

5

RESPONSE TO REVIEWER 1

Martijn Schaap (Referee)

The authors thank Dr. Schaap for his supportive comments for publication and for taking the time to look at all the details described in the manuscript. We have carefully considered all comments. Please refer to the specific responses.

Understanding the budgets of sulfur and nitrogen compounds and how they interact by e.g. inorganic aerosol formation is of key importance. The NEU network provides an outstanding contribution as it provides a comprehensive and quality controlled dataset across many countries. This paper clearly shows the large efforts required to set-up and run such a large monitoring network. Hence, although the dataset is from some time ago, it should be published and I recommend to publish the paper with a number of revisions.

My main concern is that the paper is quite long. I have the feeling that some features which are now presented at different locations could be merged to guide the reader. One of these is the message that ammonium nitrate dominates above ammonium sulfate which is concluded from the correlation between components, ion balance, seasonality, etc. I would appreciate if the authors could try to focus the results section into a more integrative storyline than the stepwise approach chosen now.

20 Author response

Whilst we acknowledge that our paper brings together and interprets a large body of network measurements, we nevertheless believe that it has a coherent flow that guides the reader through the material that is presented.

- Quality assessment of data: laboratory and field intercomparisons
- Spatial variability – with comparisons against national emissions densities (to demonstrate correlation of concentrations with emissions), according to sites grouped by land-use types and geographical regions of Europe, and which required examination of spatial correlation,
- Seasonal variability - according to sites grouped by land-use types and geographical regions of Europe.
- Absolute and relative concentrations of the different inorganic components are also investigated, as well as their spatial and temporal variations
- Bulk wet deposition composition.
- A comprehensive final section of key conclusions.

Two parts I feel are less important for the paper are the following:

1. *Concentration to Country emission correlation: The short life time of ammonia and NO_x cause substantial gradients within larger countries. For that reason I would argue that the correlation between country emissions and averaged concentration levels is not saying a lot. Figure 9 presents these data and is hardly discussed in the paper. The emission density in the surroundings cells to me sounds more appropriate and tells something about the representativeness of the stations for the different pollutants.*

Author response

A similar comment was posted by Reviewer 2 “Page 15 – Line 34. I am unsure of the point of the comparisons between air concentrations and emissions, which is not motivated by the description of the NitroEurope project or in the description of the specific objectives of the manuscript. I think this analysis could be removed from the paper without any implication for the main points or conclusions. But if it is to remain, the purpose of the analysis should be clearly stated and it should be shortened where possible., e.g. only including the comparisons to gridded emissions”.

45 Response (as also provided in response to reviewer 2):

Sect. 3.3.3. Comparison with gridded emissions: Deleted and moved to supplementary materials.

Sect 3.3.2. Comparisons with national gas emissions: Retained

Additional supporting text added at the end of section 3.3.2 (see below):

“The comparisons here used national emission totals, where emissions have been summed and averaged across very large and heterogeneous areas in each country. Additional analysis were also undertaken to compare the individual site mean data with i) gridded emissions from individual $0.1^\circ \times 0.1^\circ$ EMEP grids in which the NEU sites are located (Supp. Figure S8, S9), and ii) averaged emissions of an extended number of EMEP grids (4 x grids) closest to the site (Supp. Figure S10). Since results from these analysis were similar to the comparisons with national emission densities, they are not included for further discussions in this paper. The purpose of the ranked emission densities is to compare the pollution climate in terms of primary gas emissions (SO_2 , NO_2 , NH_3) across the 20 European countries and to see if this is matched by the DELTA measurements. Despite the complex relationship between emissions and concentrations, the pollution gradient in Europe is clearly captured by the present data. At the same time, it also demonstrated the potential application of the DELTA[®] approach in providing national concentration fields, as evidence to compare against spatial and long-term trends in the national emissions data.”

Page 15, lines 38 – 39

The lines below has been deleted, as the details are provided in the Figure 9 caption already.

“The error bars, where shown, is the range (min and max) of annual averaged concentrations of sites in each country”

Page 15, lines 39 – 40

The lines below has been moved to Figure 9 caption

“Where error bars are not visible, this indicates either that the country has measurement from just one site, or the range of concentrations measured are very close to the average.”

2. *Section 4: This section is hardly connected to the monitoring network results. I would rather see a discussion on the future of this network. Should it be continued? Adapted? Or? The two main findings presented in the conclusions section are not new, and a few references to earlier works could be provided. Content wise, I have the feeling that the role of chloride depletion reactions of sea salt are interpreted as outliers in the interpretation of data, see below. As a modeler I would be very eager to compare our model results to the dataset and hope that the data will be openly available.*

Reviewer 2 posted a couple of similar comments “Page 29 – Section 4.0. It seems like the material in this section could be greatly condensed and integrated into the Conclusions.” And “Page 32 – Line 11. Some additional concluding comments, building on this key feature of the analysis, would be welcomed. For example, what does this shift from a sulfate dominated to nitrate dominated inorganic aerosol regime suggest for future European monitoring needs in support of ecological and human health protection? What else can be gleaned from the current study, with respect to data quality, methods, and ability to resolve spatial and temporal patterns, that can inform future monitoring efforts?”

Author Response:

See revised text below which addresses both reviewers’ comments:

(Please note Section 4.0 has been removed and integrated into the Conclusions)

The NitroEurope DELTA[®] network has provided for the first time a comprehensive quality-assured multi-annual dataset on reactive gases (NH_3 , HNO_3 , SO_2 , HCl) and aerosols (NH_4^+ , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^-) across the major gradients of emission densities, ecosystem type and climatic zones of Europe. By sharing the method and protocol with several European laboratories, and developing synergies with established infrastructure (e.g. CarboEurope network and EMEP field sites), it has proven possible to establish a large-scale network within a relatively short time-scale and with low costs. Key elements were a harmonised methodology and the implementation of quality protocols that included regular laboratory and field inter-comparisons to monitor and improve performance.

At the same time, the concurrent measurement of the gas and aerosol components permitted an assessment of the atmospheric composition, spatial and seasonal characteristics in the gas and aerosol phase of these components. The dataset has also been

used to develop estimates of site-based N_r dry deposition fluxes across Europe, including supporting the development and validation of long-range transport models. Combined with estimates of wet deposition (from NEU bulk wet deposition network and other networks such as EMEP), an assessment of the interactions between N supply and greenhouse gas exchange was addressed in a separate paper by Flechard et al. (2020), using N_r and CO_2 flux data from the co-location of the NEU DELTA[®] with CarboEurope Integrated Project sites.

Two key features have emerged in the data. The first is the dominance of NH_3 as the largest single component at the majority of sites, with molar concentrations exceeding that of HNO_3 and SO_2 , combined. As expected, the largest NH_3 concentrations were measured at cropland sites, in intensively managed agricultural areas dominated by NH_3 emissions. The smallest concentrations were at remote semi-natural and forest sites, although concentrations in the Netherlands, Italy and Germany were up to 45 times larger than similarly classed sites in Finland, Norway and Sweden ($< 0.6 \mu g NH_3-N m^{-3}$), illustrating the high NH_3 concentrations that sensitive habitats are exposed to in intensive agricultural landscapes in Europe. The second key feature is the dominance of NH_4NO_3 over $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, with on average twice as much NO_3^- as SO_4^{2-} (on a molar basis). A change to an atmosphere that is more abundant in NH_4NO_3 will likely increase the atmospheric lifetimes and extend the footprint of the NH_3 and HNO_3 gases, by the re-volatilisation of NH_4NO_3 in warm weather.

Temporally, peak concentrations in NH_3 for crops and grassland sites occurred in spring, reflecting the implementation of the EU Nitrates Directive that prohibits winter manure spreading. The spring agriculture-related peak was seen even at semi-natural and forest sites, highlighting the influence of NH_3 emissions at sites that are more distant from sources. Summer peaks, promoted by increased volatilisation of NH_3 , but also by gas-aerosol phase thermodynamics under warmer, drier conditions were seen in all ecosystem groups, except at Forest sites. The seasonality in the NH_3 concentrations thus provided important insights into both the relationship to occurrence of emissions and possible abatement measures to target peak emission periods. Seasonality in the other gas and aerosol components is also driven by changes in emission sources, chemical interactions and by changes in environmental conditions influencing partitioning between the precursor gases (SO_2 , HNO_3 , NH_3) and secondary aerosols (SO_4^{2-} , NO_3^- , NH_4^+).

Seasonal cycles in SO_2 were mainly driven by emissions (combustion), with concentrations peaking in winter, except in Southern Europe where the peak occurred in summer. HNO_3 concentrations were more complex, as affected by photochemistry, meteorology and by gas-aerosol phase equilibrium. Southern and eastern European regions provided the clearest seasonal cycle for HNO_3 , with highest concentrations in summer and smallest in winter, attributed to increased photochemistry in the summer months in hotter climates. In comparison, a weaker seasonal cycle is seen in other regions, with marginally elevated concentrations in late winter, spring and summer and smallest in March and November. Increased ozone in spring is likely to enhance oxidation of NO_x to HNO_3 for forming the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 by reaction with a surplus of NH_3 . Cooler, wetter conditions in spring also favour the formation of NH_4NO_3 and more of the NH_4NO_3 remains in the aerosol or condensed phase. This accounts for the higher concentrations of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- in spring and the absence of a HNO_3 peak at this time of year. Conversely, increased partitioning to the gas phase in summer decreases NH_4NO_3 concentrations relative to gas phase NH_3 and HNO_3 . Particulate SO_4^{2-} showed large peaks in concentrations in summer in Southern and also Eastern Europe, contrasting with much smaller peaks occurring in early spring in other regions. The peaks in particulate SO_4^{2-} coincided with peaks in NH_3 concentrations, illustrating the importance of NH_3 in driving the formation of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$. Since NH_4NO_3 is more abundant than $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, the seasonality of NH_4^+ is likely to be influenced more by the temperature and humidity dependence of the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 , than by the stable $(NH_4)_2SO_4$. This is supported by similarity in the seasonal profiles of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- at all sites, demonstrating temporal, as well as regional correlation between these two components.

Data from the network showed Critical Levels of 1 and $3 \mu g NH_3 m^{-3}$ for the protection of lichens-bryophytes and vegetation were exceeded at 62 % and 27 % of the sites, respectively. At the same time, NH_3 dry deposition will also contribute to a significant fraction of deposited acidity and total N deposition to sensitive habitats, along with NH_4^+ and HNO_3 dry deposition and wet deposited NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . Although the concentrations of SO_2 have fallen to very low levels at all sites, SO_2 will

continue to be important in contributing to the exceedance of acidification in European ecosystems (EEA, 2019), since SO₂ has a higher acidification potential than NO_x (0.70 kg SO₂ = 1 kg eq. NO₂ in acidity) (see Hauschild and Wenzel, 1998). Changes in the relative concentrations of the pollutant gases captured in the data suggests that the deposition rates of SO₂ and NH₃ will increasingly be controlled by the molar ratio of NH₃ to combined acidity (sum of SO₂, HNO₃ and HCl) and deposition models should take these changes into account. Indications from the current and projected trends in emissions of SO₂, NO_x and NH₃ are that NH₃ and NH₄NO₃ will continue to dominate the inorganic pollution load over the next decades, contributing to ecosystem effects through acid and N deposition. The growing relative importance of NH₃ and NH₄⁺ to total acidic and total N deposition indicates that strategies to tackle acidification and eutrophication need to include measures to abate emissions of NH₃ (Sutton and Howard, 2018).

There is still a lack of NH₃ and speciated monitoring of the inorganic gas and aerosol composition across the EU. An implementation of the DELTA[®] approach across Europe would provide cost-efficient monitoring of the gas and aerosol phase pollutants for which reduction commitments are set out in Annex II to the NECD. Monitoring of NH₃ and the interacting acid gases and aerosols are needed to assess contributions of NH₃ to PM_{2.5} and which will provide the baseline and evidence against which any changes and potential recovery in ecosystem response to changes in emissions can be assessed, as required under Article 9 of the NECD. Issues such as human health impacts from fine ammonium aerosols will also drive policy decisions, since controlling NH₃ should also reduce PM concentrations.

Individual remarks:

3. *Title: I would recommend to move the word “atmospheric” to in “inorganic atmospheric pollution”*

Author Response:

Thank you.

“Pan-European rural atmospheric monitoring network shows dominance of NH₃ gas and NH₄NO₃ aerosol in inorganic pollution load”

Amended to:

“Pan-European rural monitoring network shows dominance of NH₃ gas and NH₄NO₃ aerosol in inorganic atmospheric pollution load”

4. *Line 7: Vieno reference is a bit strange here – not a monitoring work*

Author Response:

The sentence in question copied below:

“The aerosols, formed through neutralisation reactions between the alkaline NH₃ gas and acids generated in the atmosphere by the oxidation of SO₂ and NO_x (Huntzicker et al., 1980; AQEG, 2012) are a major component of fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) (AQEG, 2012; Vieno et al., 2016a) and precipitation (ROTAP, 2012; EMEP, 2019).”

The modelling work by Vieno et al. looked at the sensitivity of annual-average surface concentrations of PM_{2.5} across the UK to reductions in UK terrestrial anthropogenic emissions in primary PM_{2.5}, NH₃, NO_x, SO_x and non-methane VOC. The work shows that the reactions between NH₃, SO_x and NO_x are major contributors to PM_{2.5}.

We feel it is a relevant and important reference to cite here.

5. *Line 9: the negative impacts... should not be a new paragraph. The first two paragraphs contain two sentences now.*

Author Response:

The first two paragraphs have been merged into a single paragraph.

6. *Section 2.2.1 page 7 line 25: Could you indicate the breakthrough estimation is in comparison to ammonium aerosol levels, especially for the agricultural sites.*

Author Response:

Po Valley (IT-PoV) is used as an example agricultural site here:

Ammonia

Mean concentration = $4.5 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$, range = $1.6 - 17 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$

Denuder capture efficiency: Mean = 87 %, range = 57 – 96 %, N = 44

5 Ammonium aerosol

Mean concentration = $2.5 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$, range = $0.4 - 6.2 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$, N = 44

Correction for breakthrough: Mean = 4.5 %

For example (Feb-09 data):

Den 1 = $123 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+$

10 Den 2 = $12.6 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+$

Blank = $0.29 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+$

Capture efficiency = 91 %

Volume of air collected = 21.47 m^3 (1.5 month exposure)

$$\chi_a (\text{corrected}) = \chi_a (\text{Denuder 1}) \times \frac{1}{1 - \left[\frac{\chi_a (\text{Denuder 2})}{\chi_a (\text{Denuder 1})} \right]}$$

15 NH_3 ($\mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$) applying infinite series correction equation above = 6.02

χ_a (Denuder 1) + χ_a (Denuder 2)

NH_3 ($\mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$) by adding Den 1 + Den 2 = 5.96

20 The correction amounted to $0.06 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ (= $0.06 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$)

Aerosol ammonium = $2.54 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$

Corrected (by subtracting $0.06 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$ breakthrough from denuders) = $2.48 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$

Correction = 2.3 %

25

Nitric acid

Mean concentration = $1.9 \mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$, range = $0.5 - 4.0 \mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$

Denuder capture efficiency: Mean = 84 %, range = 58 – 94 %, N = 44

30

Nitrate aerosol

Mean concentration = $5.2 \mu\text{g NO}_3^- \text{ m}^{-3}$, range = $1.5 - 13.5 \mu\text{g NO}_3^- \text{ m}^{-3}$, N = 44

Correction for breakthrough: Mean = 1.4 %

35 For example (Feb-09 data):

Den 1 = $41 \mu\text{g NO}_3^-$

Den 2 = $5.8 \mu\text{g NO}_3^-$

Blank = $0.24 \mu\text{g NO}_3^-$

Capture efficiency = 88 %

40 Volume of air collected = 21.47 m^3 (1.5 month exposure)

$$\chi_a (\text{corrected}) = \chi_a (\text{Denuder 1}) \times \frac{1}{1 - \left[\frac{\chi_a (\text{Denuder 2})}{\chi_a (\text{Denuder 1})} \right]}$$

HNO_3 ($\mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$) applying infinite series correction equation above = $2.23 \mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$

45 χ_a (Denuder 1) + χ_a (Denuder 2)

HNO_3 ($\mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$) by adding Den 1 + Den 2 = $2.19 \mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$

The correction amounted to $0.04 \mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ (= $0.04 \mu\text{g NO}_3^- \text{ m}^{-3}$)

Aerosol ($\mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$) = $12.61 \mu\text{g NO}_3^- \text{ m}^{-3}$

50 Corrected (by subtracting $0.04 \mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ breakthrough from denuders) = $12.57 \mu\text{g HNO}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$

Correction = 0.00 %

7. Page 8, line 13: please refer forward to the results section on the impact of the NaCl denuders.

Author Response:

Thank you, see added text at end of sentence (highlighted)

- 5 “At the French Fougères parallel site (FR-FgsP), NaCl coated denuders were used to measure HNO₃, to compare with results from K₂CO₃/glycerol coated denuders at the main site (FR-Fgs) (see Sect. ~~2.1~~**Error! Reference source not found.** for methodology and Sect. 3.3.1 for data intercomparison results).

- 10 8. Section 2.6: Some countries may have large shipping contributions to NO_x and SO₂, how did you treat these in the indicator used here? Why did you choose 4 grids around a station and not the nine around and including the grid cell with the station?

Author Response to the first part of the comment:

- 15 “Some countries may have large shipping contributionsto NO_x and SO₂, how did you treatthese in the indicator used here?

The comparisons made used the EMEP emissions totals, as reported in each of the grid squares. In the UK, estimates for domestic shipping emissions, based on a database of ship movements are included in the emissions inventory, reported to the EC and EMEP. We have not looked at the breakdown of emission sources in the EMEP database, so we can't say whether shipping emissions are also included in the reporting from countries that have contributions from shipping.

- 20 As the reviewer indicated, it would be interesting to address the question of shipping emissions in a future measurement-model paper with data from this study. It could include scenarios modelling with and without shipping emissions (e.g. update methodology for estimating emissions using individual ship tracking data) and assess contribution/sensitivities to the gas and aerosol pollution load. Of course, it would also be nice to have a monitoring network across Europe with sufficient spatial coverage and providing speciated gas and aerosol measurements to test the models.

- 25 **Author Response to the second part of the comment:**

“Why did you choose 4 grids around a station and not the nine around and including the grid cell with the station? ”

Section 2.6: Line 39 – 40: “Extract gas emissions for groups of 4 grids (each = 0.1° x 0.1°) that surrounds a NEU site and derive grid-averaged emissions”

- 30 To confirm, the 4 grids selected included a grid cell containing the NEU site.
One grid contains the NEU site, and the other three are the closest in proximity to the grid containing the NEU site, i.e. a block of 4 grids containing and surrounding the NEU site.

To make it clearer, it has been reworded:

- 35 “Extract gas emissions for blocks of 4 grids (each = 0.1° x 0.1°) and derive grid-averaged emissions. One grid contains the NEU site and the other three in the block are the closest in proximity to grid containing the NEU site”
(note that in response to comments from both reviewers, this section has now been moved to supplementary materials)

- 40 We can expect there to exist a stronger correlation between emissions (NH₃, NO_x, SO₂) and the concentrations of the primary pollutants (NH₃, NO_x, SO₂) at the local scale (single grid square), since these reactive gases have relatively short atmospheric lifetimes.

For NH₃, which is a diffuse source, emitted mainly at ground level from agriculture, there was good correlation comparing national averages, single grid squares or 4 x grid square average.

- 45 In the case of SO₂, the analysis indicates that a single gridded EMEP square (0.1° x 0.1°) may be too local a spatial scale for an emissions-concentration comparison. Likely reasons are that SO₂ emissions are highly localised, from a very small number of large point sources at an elevated height.

Secondary pollutants (HNO_3 , NH_4^+ , NO_3^-) vary on regional scales, since it takes time for chemical transformation (gas to aerosols) and transport (longer atmospheric lifetimes). Emissions from one grid square could lead to secondary aerosols appearing in adjacent grid squares.

- 5 We therefore chose blocks of 4 grids (each = $0.1^\circ \times 0.1^\circ$) as the footprint to compare emissions and concentrations. This is approx. 17 x 22 km for sites that are at latitude 40° . As the reviewer suggests, we could have extended the footprint to include the 8 grid cells around the grid containing the station, to see if this improved the correlation. The comparison against the sum of emissions from an extended number of EMEP grids is more or less what is done with comparison with national emissions density (for the smaller countries at least), with similar results in the correlation. We feel that it will not add anything further
- 10 to the data interpretation by choosing 9 instead of 4 grid squares.

As some useful, interesting features did emerge in comparisons of concentrations with gridded emissions, according to ecosystem types, we have retained this discussion but have moved it to supplementary materials, together with the associated figures and tables.

- 15 Please note that in response to both reviewers' comments concerning comparisons made between emissions and concentrations, we have deleted "Sect. 3.3.3. Comparison with gridded emissions" and moved it to supplementary materials, which also helped to reduce the length of the paper.

20

9. Section 3.3.1 page 14 Line 1-3 details on the dry deposition schemes seem out of place here.

Author Response:

- 25 On re-reading, we agree that the details on the dry deposition schemes does seem out of place and we have deleted the text (see below).

- 30 "In some models such as the Concentration Based Estimates of Deposition (CBED) model (Smith et al., 2000; Flechard et al., 2011), a canopy compensation point and the bi-directional exchange of NH_3 between vegetation-type and the atmosphere are also considered (e.g. Sutton et al., 1995; Massad et al., 2010; Flechard et al., 2011)."

10. Page 14 line 36-43: *The comparison between N and S is based on mass here. Given the scope on ecosystem deposition provided elsewhere I could imagine that a comparison based on acid equivalents makes more sense than the mass. I do not see the consistency between the currently higher N levels and emission reductions since the nineties as the emissions did not start from a ratio of 1:1.*

5

Author Response to the first part of the comment:

“The comparison between N and S is based on mass here. Given the scope on ecosystem deposition provided elsewhere I could imagine that a comparison based on acid equivalents makes more sense than the mass.”

- 10 We have tried to avoid using too many different units, to permit comparability of concentrations, and to avoid confusion, e.g. we have used units of $\mu\text{g N m}^{-3}$, $\mu\text{g S m}^{-3}$ when referring to mass of gas and aerosol concentrations, and neq. m^{-3} when doing ion balances. Readers should be able to make the conversion to acid equivalents.

A comparison of acidification potential is made in “Section 4. Implications for a chemical climate dominated by NH_3 and NH_4NO_3 in Europe“

- 15 “However, SO_2 (by mass) has a higher acidification potential ($1 \text{ kg SO}_2 = 1.00 \text{ kg eq. SO}_2$) than NO_x ($1 \text{ kg NO}_2 = 0.70 \text{ kg eq. SO}_2$) (see Hauschild and Wenzel, 1998), so SO_2 will remain important in contributing to exceedances of critical loads for acidification, estimated to be exceeded in 5 % of the European ecosystem area in 2015 (EEA, 2019). “

Please note that the sentence was reworded following reviewer 2 comment to simplify sentence (see below) and integrated into Conclusions:

- 20 “Although the concentrations of SO_2 have fallen to very low levels at all sites, SO_2 will continue to be important in contributing to the exceedance of acidification in European ecosystems (EEA, 2019), since SO_2 has a higher acidification potential than NO_x ($0.70 \text{ kg SO}_2 = 1 \text{ kg eq. NO}_2$ in acidity) (see Hauschild and Wenzel, 1998).

Please note Section 4.0 has been removed and integrated into the Conclusions.

25

Author Response to the second part of the comment:

I do not see the consistency between the currently higher N levels and emission reductions since the nineties as the emissions did not start from a ratio of 1:1.

- 30 The paragraph in question:

“A key feature in Figure 7 is the dominance of N over S species at most sites, when expressed as $\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$ of the element. The mean percentage contribution of $\text{sumNr}(\text{NH}_3\text{-N}, \text{HNO}_3\text{-N}, \text{NH}_4^+\text{-N}, \text{NO}_3^-\text{-N})$ concentrations to the total mass of gas and aerosol species measured is 52% (range = 24 – 80%), twice as much as from $\text{sumS}(\text{SO}_2\text{-S and SO}_4^{2-}\text{-S; mean} = 23 \%, \text{range} = 7 - 53\%)$ (Figure 8). This is consistent with more substantial reductions in SO_2 emissions (–72%) than achieved with NO_x 40 (–43%) or NH_3 (–18%) in Europe between 1991 – 2010 (EEA, 2019). The differences in atmospheric composition of S and N species in the present assessment therefore reflected changes in emissions of the precursor gases, and are also in agreement with a recent assessment of air quality trends showing important changes in S and N composition in air and rain across the EMEP networks (EMEP, 2016).”

- 40 Perhaps the paragraph is a bit ambiguous, so we have rephrased it to:

“A key feature in Figure 7 is the dominance of N over S species at most sites, when expressed as $\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$ of the element. The mean percentage contribution of $\text{sumNr}(\text{NH}_3\text{-N}, \text{HNO}_3\text{-N}, \text{NH}_4^+\text{-N}, \text{NO}_3^-\text{-N})$ concentrations to the total mass of gas and aerosol species measured is 52% (range = 24 – 80%), twice as much as from $\text{sumS}(\text{SO}_2\text{-S and SO}_4^{2-}\text{-S; mean} = 23 \%, \text{range} = 7 - 53\%)$ (Figure 8). This reflects the smaller emissions in SO_2 (4-year average = $319 \text{ kt SO}_2 \text{ yr}^{-1}$), compared with emissions of nitrogen gases (4-year average = $614 \text{ kt NO}_x \text{ yr}^{-1}$ and $220 \text{ kt NH}_3 \text{ yr}^{-1}$) across the 20 countries in the NEU network. The differences in atmospheric composition of S and N species in the present assessment therefore reflected changes in emissions of the precursor gases, and are also in agreement with a recent assessment of air quality trends showing important changes in S and N composition in air and rain across the EMEP networks (EMEP, 2016).”

50

11. Page 15, line 16. The 10-50% contributions in Putaud et al refer to the ammonium salts, not only ammonium. Please correct. Moreover, this paragraph seems more appropriate in the discussion or implication section than in the results chapter.

5 **Author Response:**

Thank you. We have corrected in the text – see below:

“Secondary NH_4^+ particles are mainly in the ‘fine’ mode with diameters of less than $2.5\ \mu\text{m}$ ($\text{PM}_{2.5}$) and estimated to contribute between 10 to 50 % of ambient $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ mass concentration in some parts of Europe (Putaud et al., 2010, Schwartz et al., 2016).”

Amended to:

- 10 “Secondary NH_4^+ particles are mainly in the ‘fine’ mode with diameters of less than $2.5\ \mu\text{m}$ ($\text{PM}_{2.5}$), with ammonium salts estimated to contribute between 10 to 50 % of ambient $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ mass concentration in some parts of Europe (Putaud et al., 2010, Schwartz et al., 2016).”

Section 3.3.1. Comparisons according to ecosystem types is under Chapter 3: Results and Discussions

15

12. Page 16 line 3. Here the correlation between precursor and aerosol is discussed in the paragraph on the correlation with emission densities. Right place?

Author Response:

- 20 “The particulate components NH_4^+ and NO_3^- were also correlated with both precursor gases NH_3 and HNO_3 (Table 3). By contrast, there was no relationship between SO_4^{2-} with any of the three gases, possibly because of contributions to SO_4^{2-} from long-range transport. All regression plots of concentrations against emission densities, including summary statistics are provided in Supp. Figure S2. “

To clarify, the comparison of particulate components NH_4^+ and NO_3^- are with emission densities of NH_3 and NO_2 .

- 25 Text amended (Supp Figure no. also updated):

“The particulate components NH_4^+ and NO_3^- were also correlated with emission densities of NH_3 and HNO_3 (Table 3). By contrast, there was no relationship between SO_4^{2-} with emission densities of any of the three gases, possibly because of contributions to SO_4^{2-} from long-range transport. All regression plots of concentrations against emission densities, including summary statistics are provided in Supp. Figure S7. “

- 30 13. Page 17 line 3. HNO_3 maybe highest in eastern Europe, but NO_x emissions aren't. Could it be that the lower ammonia and hotter summer climate plays a pronounced role in the explanation as indicated in the seasonal cycle with summer maxima in the region (in contrast to western Europe). Similarly, in the presentation of the oxidized nitrogen on page 20 (L 24) the limitation on ammonia availability could be mentioned. The higher correlation between nitrate and ammonia emissions is indicative for this issue as well. Ammonium nitrate formation could be checked with the ammonium salt ion balance. Often inverse relationships between nitric acid and ammonia are modelled due to the limiting impact of the equilibrium with ammonium nitrate. Do you see this feature in the data?
- 35

- 40 **Author Response to the first part of the comment:**

“ HNO_3 maybe highest in eastern Europe, but NO_x emissions aren't. Could it be that the lower ammonia and hotter summer climate plays a pronounced role in the explanation as indicated in the seasonal cycle with summer maxima in the region (in contrast to western Europe).”

- 45 The larger SO_2 concentrations in Eastern Europe (mean $1.8\ \mu\text{g SO}_2\ \text{m}^{-3}$) could also mop up available NH_3 (mean = $1.4\ \mu\text{g NH}_3\ \text{m}^{-3}$), limiting available NH_3 to react with HNO_3 .

Additional text added:

“ HNO_3 formation by photochemical processes may be enhanced in hotter, sunnier summer weather in Russia. Since SO_2 concentrations (mean = $0.49\ \mu\text{g SO}_2\ \text{S}$) at the Russian site (RU-Fyo) is in molar excess over the low levels of NH_3 (mean = $0.32\ \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N}\ \text{m}^{-3}$), removal of HNO_3 by reaction with NH_3 will also be limited.”

50

Author Response to the second part of the comment:

“Similarly, in the presentation of the oxidized nitrogen on page 20 (L24) the limitation on ammonia availability could be mentioned.”

An explanation is already offered for the higher HNO_3 at the Russian site, so we feel that mentioning the limitation on ammonia availability as a possible mechanism in controlling atmospheric concentrations of HNO_3 is unnecessary repetition.

14. *“The higher correlation between nitrate and ammonia emissions is indicative for this issue as well. Ammonium nitrate formation could be checked with the ammonium salt ion balance. Often inverse relationships between nitric acid and ammonia are modelled due to the limiting impact of the equilibrium with ammonium nitrate. Do you see this feature in the data?”*

Author Response to the first part of the comment:

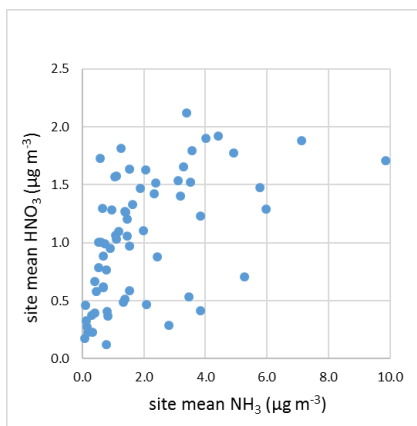
Ammonium nitrate formation could be checked with the ammonium salt ion balance: this is already covered in Section 3.4 Correlations between gas and aerosol components.

“In the aerosol phase, NH_4^+ correlated well with NO_3^- ($R^2 = 0.75$, $p < 0.001$, Figure 13A) and SO_4^{2-} ($R^2 = 0.75$, $p < 0.001$, Figure 13B) (Tables 5 and 7), but not with Cl^- (Table 5). Regression of the molar equivalent concentrations of the sum of NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-} against NH_4^+ show points close to the 1:1 line (slope = 0.84) and significant correlation ($R^2 = 0.64$, $p < 0.001$), which demonstrates the close coupling between the base NH_4^+ and the acid $\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$ aerosols (Figure 13C, Table 7).”

Author Response to the second part of the comment:

“inverse relationships between nitric acid and ammonia”

Below is a plot of mean HNO_3 versus site mean NH_3 . We don't see an inverse relationship, although there appears to be a curvilinear relationship, with HNO_3 concentrations plateauing at $\text{NH}_3 > 2 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$.



The analysis is provided here to address the reviewers question only and has not been added to the paper.

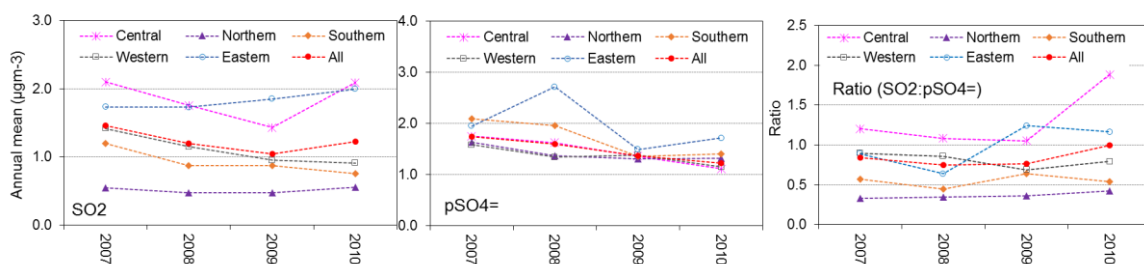
15. *Page 21, the current levels are interpreted in relation to emission reductions which are not indicated from this network. The SO_2 to SO_4 ratio variability across the network may be the most interesting feature concerning sulfur for model developers. Did you see the anticipated systematic behavior for this ratio?*

Author Response:

Please see plots prepared below:

There appears to be different trends in SO_2 and SO_4^{2-} according to geographic regions.

The SO_2 to SO_4^{2-} ratio therefore also varies according to grouped regions.



A decrease in ratio of SO_2 to SO_4^{2-} : would suggest increased dry deposition of SO_2 (“co-deposition due to increasing ratio of NH_3 to SO_2 in the atmosphere). This results in a larger decrease in atmospheric SO_2 concentrations than would be achieved by emissions reduction alone.

A stable ratio of SO_2 to SO_4^{2-} : would suggest that maximum deposition rates for SO_2 may have been reached with the smaller SO_2 concentrations since 2006.

Since there are only 4 years of data, the analysis and discussion is provided here to address the reviewers question only and have not been added to the paper.

16. Page 21 the Bugac discussion interrupts the main information flow.

Author Response:

We have simplified / shortened the text. Discussions on gridded emissions was removed, since

- section on comparison with gridded emissions has been deleted, and
- does not add substantively to understanding of what is happening at the site.

See amended text below:

“ SO_2 concentrations were also correlated with SO_2 emission density ($R^2 = 0.65$, $p < 0.001$, $n = 20$) in each country (Figure 10A3, Table 3). The smallest and largest SO_2 annual average concentrations corresponded with the lowest emissions in Norway and highest in the Czech Republic (Figure 9C). By contrast, SO_2 concentrations from the single measurement site Bugac in Hungary (HU-Bug) are much higher than expected on the basis of SO_2 emission density estimated for the country. This suggests that Bugac is likely to be affected by proximity to sources. This contrasts with the BKFore site in the Czech Republic (CZ-BK1) which had smaller NH_3 concentrations due to its location away from sources.”

Gridded emissions for the single grid ($0.1^\circ \times 0.1^\circ$) containing the semi-natural Bugac site are all at the low end of the range of gridded emissions across Hungary for SO_2 , NO_x and NH_3 :

• SO_2 S: $\text{t yr}^{-1} = 2.1$ (range = < 0.1 to 5144)

• NO_x N: $\text{t yr}^{-1} = 11$ (range = < 0.1 to 3230)

• NH_3 N: $\text{t yr}^{-1} = 63$ (range = < 0.1 to 589)

Although the Bugac site is located in a grid with low emissions of all the gases, the higher SO_2 ($1.2 \mu\text{g S m}^{-3}$), together with elevated NH_3 ($2.6 \mu\text{g N m}^{-3}$) and HNO_2 ($0.3 \mu\text{g N m}^{-3}$) concentrations measured at this site suggests that it is likely to be affected by proximity to sources. This contrasts with the BKFore site in the Czech Republic (CZ-BK1) which had smaller NH_3 concentrations due to its location away from sources.”

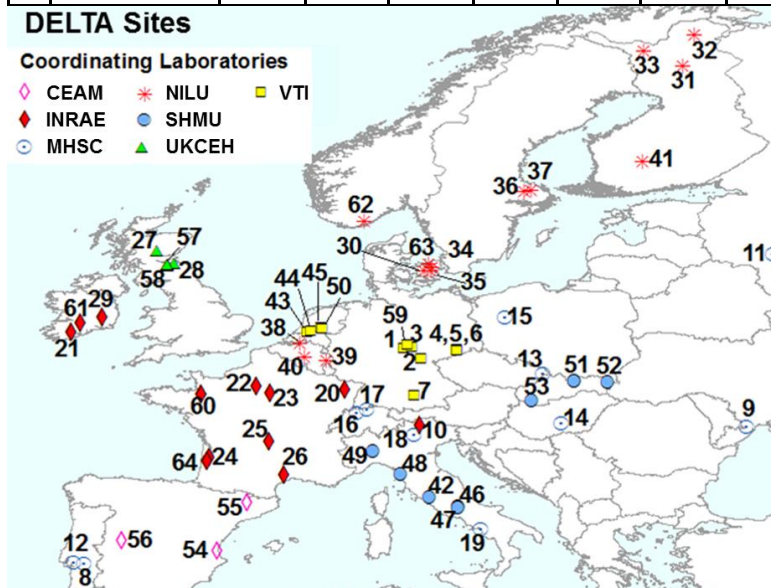
17. Page 22. The ion balance for southern Scandinavia may be affected by sodium nitrate formation and not so much by an overestimation of SO_4 . Na:CL depletion ratio may give a hint here. Further down on the same page the remark is made but no connection is made.

On page 24 another check is made on ion balances with hard statements on lab quality – are these issues not connected and is one actually looking at sea salt depletion reactions?

Author Response:

Southern Scandinavian sites

		$\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$									Ratio	
id	name	NH_3	HNO_3	SO_2	HCl	pNH_4^+	pNO_3^-	pSO_4^{2-}	pCl^-	pNa^+	Na:Cl (neq)	$\text{NH}_4^+ : (\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-})$ (neq)
63	Brandbjerg	0.77	0.76	0.85	0.25	1.16	1.74	2.01	0.21	0.63	4.6	0.93
34	Rimi	1.47	1.05	0.74	0.26	0.74	2.46	2.34	0.88	1.28	2.3	0.47
35	Risbyholm	5.26	0.70	0.61	0.20	0.71	1.82	2.00	0.33	1.02	4.8	0.56
30	Soroe	1.54	0.97	0.91	0.33	0.74	2.55	2.32	0.53	0.92	2.7	0.46
62	Birkenes	0.29	0.37	0.17	0.34	0.28	0.42	1.03	0.26	0.43	2.5	0.55
36	Norunda	0.32	0.23	0.17	0.14	0.25	0.22	1.09	0.05	0.21	6.1	0.52
37	Skyttorp	0.14	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.19	0.30	1.14	0.09	0.20	3.5	0.37



The four Danish sites Brandbjerg (63), Rimi (34), Risbyholm(35) and Soroe (30) are all very close together (see map).

The Na:Cl ratios varied between 2.3 at Rimi to 4.8 at Risbyholm.

- The appearance of excess sodium at the sites may be due to uncertainty (underestimation of chloride concentrations) at these sites, as discussed in the manuscript.

The two Swedish sites Norunda (36) and Skyttorp (37) are also close together (see map).

The Na:Cl ratios varied between 3.5 at Skyttorp to 6.1 at Norunda.

- The appearance of excess sodium at the sites may therefore likely be due to underestimation of chloride concentrations, which are very close to or below the detection limit of the method. The quality (e.g. variability) of the blanks (data not available) at such low concentrations will also have a proportionately large effect on the calculated Cl^- concentrations.

Finland

		$\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$									Ratio	
id	name	NH_3	HNO_3	SO_2	HCl	pNH_4^+	pNO_3^-	pSO_4^{2-}	pCl^-	pNa^+	Na:Cl (neq)	$\text{NH}_4^+ : (\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-})$ (neq)
41	Hyytiälä	0.11	0.46	0.54	0.19	0.22	0.20	1.38	0.03	0.17	9.8	0.3
31	Sodankylä	0.17	0.23	0.57	0.17	0.17	0.09	1.24	0.06	0.16	3.8	0.3
32	Kaamanen	0.79	0.12	0.93	0.17	0.32	0.05	0.64	0.15	0.14	1.4	1.3
33	Lompolojänkää	0.09	0.17	0.25	0.22	0.19	0.06	0.79	0.06	0.12	3.0	0.6

The three sites in Finland Sodankylä (31), Kaamanen (32) and Lompolojänkää (33) are all inland sites, in close proximity to each other in the North of Finland (see map).

The Na:Cl ratio at Kaamanen was 1.4, whereas the two nearby sites showed ratios of 3.0 and 3.8.

At Hyytiälä (41), a site that is further south in Finland, the ratio was even larger, at 9.8.

The LOD for aerosol chloride measurement on the DELTA system is around $0.1 - 0.16 \mu\text{g Cl}^- \text{ m}^{-3}$ for monthly exposures. The appearance of excess sodium at the sites may therefore likely be due to underestimation of chloride concentrations, which are very close to or below the detection limit of the method. The quality (e.g. variability) of the blanks (data not available) at such low concentrations will also have a proportionately large effect on the calculated Cl^- concentrations.

18. Page 22: does the HCl distribution provide a hint at the importance of the marine source for it?

Author Response:

At coastal sites, HCl released from the reaction of sea salt with HNO_3 and H_2SO_4 can be a significant source. Part of the chloride of sea salt can be substituted by SO_4^{2-} and NO_3^- through a reaction with H_2SO_4 and HNO_3 , known as the Cl⁻ deficit

Seasalt depletion: $\text{NaCl (p)} + \text{H}^+ \text{ (p)} \Rightarrow \text{Na}^+ \text{ (p)} + \text{HCl (g)}$

H^+ = from H_2SO_4 , HNO_3

p = particle, g = gas

Looking at the spatial distribution of HCl, site mean concentrations varied between 0.06 at Renon (Italy, inland, site 10) to 0.50 at Espirra (Portugal, coastal, site 12). So it appears at first glance that HCl is elevated at the coastal Espirra site, possibly from the reaction described above.

However, site mean HCl concentrations at other coastal sites in the network were in the range of 0.14 (Solohead, Ireland) to $0.34 \mu\text{g HCl m}^{-3}$ (Birkenes, Norway), similar to the range across the entire network ($0.06 - 0.50 \mu\text{g HCl m}^{-3}$ described above)

It cannot therefore be concluded that there is a potential marine source for HCl.

19. Page 27 line 1-5: the impact of ammonia and temperature on seasonality of nitric acid is not discussed and should be mentioned. OK, it is done in the next paragraph. Why not combine these?

Author Response:

Paragraph 1 focuses on the influence of photochemistry on the formation of HNO_3 .

Paragraph 2 goes on to look at other drivers: temperature and NH_3 on formation and partitioning between the gas and aerosol phase. We feel that the discussion can be split into two paragraphs in this way.

Other updates made to paper:

Co-author name and affiliation:

Francisco would prefer to be listed with the following name and address:

Francisco Sanz

Fundación CEAM, C/Charles R. Darwin, 46980 Paterna (Valencia), Spain

Acknowledgment:

Updated

5

RESPONSE TO REVIEWER 2

(Referee)

- 10 The authors thank reviewer 2 for their supportive comments for publication and for taking the time to look at all the details described in the manuscript. We have carefully considered all comments. Please refer to the specific responses.

15 *“This manuscript describes measurements collected within the EU NitroEurope (NEU) network during the period 2006 – 2010. While some of this data has been previously published, as noted by the authors, the current manuscript provides a comprehensive description of the data quality as well as temporal and spatial patterns of atmospheric chemistry over the lifetime of the network. The data will make a valuable contribution to the field of atmospheric chemistry, in particular with respect to better understanding the role of reduced forms of reactive nitrogen in aerosol processes and for model evaluations. The manuscript is generally well written and the analyses are appropriate, though the manuscript is*
20 *somewhat lengthy. I recommend publication subject to treatment of the relatively minor comments outlined below, some of which are technical in nature and others seek to reduce the length of the paper.”*

Individual remarks:

- 25 1. *“Page 5 – Replicate measurements. It would be useful to see a bit more detail on the replicated measurements to get a better sense of overall precision. For example, scatterplots and summary statistics could be added to the Supplemental Material.”*

Author Response 1:

- 30 ➤ Regression analyses and statistics, including t-tests are added in Supp. Figures S2 to S5 for the 4 parallel sites:
- UK Auchencorth Moss: UK-AMoP vs UK-AMo
 - UK Easter Bush: UK-EBuP vs UK-EBu
 - French Fougères: FR-FgsP vs FR-Fgs
 - Slovakian EMEP site: SK04P vs SK04
- 35 ➤ Comparisons of annual and overall means for the above 4 sites added in Supp. Tables S2 to S5 (attached at the end of this document)
- Subsequent Supp. Figures and Supp. tables renumbered accordingly after insertion of above.

40 **Page 14:** references to Supp. Figures and Tables are inserted in text (see highlighted text in the text copied below). Months where paired data are not available have been excluded in the updated regression analyses, t-tests and in the comparisons of mean concentrations, whereas previous analyses included all data points. Numbers are therefore also updated to reflect the updated analyses (see highlighted text).

3.3.1 Comparisons according to ecosystem types, paragraph 3

“Sites with parallel (P) DELTA® measurements were Auchencorth Moss (UK-AMoP), Easter Bush (UK-EBuP), Fougères (FR-FgsP) and SK04P (EMEP site in Slovakia) (Figure 7). Overall, good reproducibility in DELTA® measurements was demonstrated by the parallel measurements (Supp. Figures S3 - S6). At the Auchencorth Moss parallel site (UK-AMoP), NH₃ and NH₄⁺ only were measured, and agreement for these 2 components were on average within 54 % at the low concentrations measured at this site (annual mean: 0.5 – 0.9 µg NH₃ m⁻³ and 0.3 – 0.5 µg NH₄⁺ m⁻³) (Supp. Table S5). Parallel measurements at Easter Bush (UK-EBuP) stopped in March 2010. With the exception of Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺, the comparison of annual mean data from the replicated measurements for 2007 to 2009 provided excellent agreement of 24 % (NO₃⁻) to 1312 % (SO₄²⁻ NH₃) at Easter Bush (Supp. Table S6). At Fougères (Supp. Table S7), HNO₃ concentration measured on K₂CO₃/Glycerol coated denuders (FR-FgsP) was about 2-fold higher than on NaCl coated denuders in the parallel DELTA® system (FR-FgsP), consistent with over-estimation of HNO₃ (on average 45 %) on carbonate coated denuders (see Sect. 2.2.3). The disadvantage

of a NaCl coating, however, is that it can only collect HNO_3 and not the other acid gases. A third carbonate denuder is necessary in the sample train to collect and measure SO_2 , since SO_2 is only partially captured and HCl cannot be measured on NaCl denuders (Tang et al., 2015, 2018b). This explains the smaller SO_2 concentrations reported by the FR-FgsP site, with breakthrough of SO_2 (inefficiently captured by NaCl denuders) onto the aerosol filters resulting in larger particulate SO_4^{2-} concentrations than the Fr-Fgs site. For the SK04 site, measurement reproducibility for the 4 years of parallel data for N and S component was good, with agreement ranging from 0.41.2 % (NH_4^+) to 59 % (SO_4^{2-}) (Supp. Table S8). HCl and Na^+ and determinations were however more uncertain with differences of 2467 and 2843 %, respectively (Supp. Table S8). It has to be noted, however, that the concentrations of the two components were very low, at $<0.2 \mu\text{g HCl m}^{-3}$ and $<0.4 \mu\text{g Na}^+ \text{m}^{-3}$. The differences in concentrations are therefore actually within $\pm 0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$ for HCl and within $\pm 0.2 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$ for Na^+ .

2. Page 6 – Coordinating laboratories. Some brief discussion of the analytical methods employed by the laboratories (ion chromatography or colorimetry) should be included, along with some discussion or reference to method detection limits (MDL). This information could also be included in the Supplemental.

Author Response:

Supp. Table S3 added:

“Supp. Table S3. Details on analytical methods used in the analysis of anions (NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^-) and cations (NH_4^+ , Na^+ , Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+}) in aqueous denuder and filter extracts in the NEU DELTA[®] network (all labs) and in precipitation samples from the NEU wet deposition network (INRA and SHMU).”

In manuscript:

Text added (see highlighted text below)

Page 6, Section 2.1.1 Coordinating laboratories, paragraph 1, line 3:

“A team of seven European laboratories shared responsibility for running the network. Measurement was on a monthly timescale, with each laboratory preparing and analysing the monthly samples with documented analytical methods (see Supp. Table S3 for information on analytical methods and limit of detection (LOD)) for between 5 and 16 DELTA sites (Figure 2).

3. *Page 8 – Bulk precipitation measurements. These measurements will no doubt be useful for deposition assessments. However, as currently written the data do not add much to the current manuscript and could be removed to reduce overall length.*

5 **Author Response:**

Cutting out the Bulk precipitation measurement sections would reduce the overall length by about a page only and it would be a shame to cut out this valuable dataset which might otherwise not be so readily available to the community. We feel it is important to retain the wet deposition measurements in the paper, as it highlights where DELTA[®] and bulk wet deposition data are co-located and provides parallel information on gas and aerosol concentrations (for dry deposition modelling) and wet deposition at those sites. The co-located data is important for deriving N budgets and linking to ecosystem response (e.g. recent paper by Flechard et al. 2020) and invaluable for modellers.

Section 3.6 Bulk wet deposition measurements

Page 29, lines 27 - 30

“The intention of the bulk network at the outset was to provide wet deposition data at DELTA[®] sites that do not already have such measurements on site. The wet deposition data on NH_4^+ and NO_3^- , combined with a wider precipitation chemistry dataset (e.g. from EMEP and other national precipitation networks) was used to estimate total N_r deposition to a site (Flechard et al., 2011; 2020).”

This has been reworded to set out the intentions of the bulk wet deposition measurements and moved to Introduction (last paragraph).

“In this paper, we present and discuss four years of monthly reactive gas (NH_3 , HNO_3 , HCl) and aerosol (NH_4^+ , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^- , Na^+ , Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+}) measurements from the Level 1 network set up under the NEU integrated project (Figure 2). A harmonised measurement approach with a simple, cost-efficient time-integrated method, applied with high spatial coverage allowed a comprehensive assessment across Europe. The gas and aerosol network was complemented by two years of bulk wet deposition data made at a subset of the sites (Figure 3). The intention of the smaller wet deposition network was two-fold, i) to provide wet deposition estimates at DELTA[®] sites that do not already have such measurements on site, and ii) to compare the relative importances of reduced and oxidized N versus sulfur in the atmospheric pollution load. Measurements across the network were coordinated between multiple European laboratories. The measurement approach and the operations of the networks, including the implementation of annual inter-comparisons to assess comparability between the laboratories, are described. The data are discussed in terms of spatial and temporal variation in concentrations, relative contribution of the inorganic nitrogen and sulfur components to the inorganic pollution load, and changes in atmospheric concentrations of acid gases and their interactions with NH_3 gas and NH_4^+ aerosol.

Additional text is also added at the end of Section 3.6. Bulk wet deposition measurements on the relevance of the wet deposition data:

“The wet deposition measurements in this paper highlights where DELTA[®] and bulk wet deposition data are co-located and provides parallel information on gas and aerosol concentrations (for dry deposition modelling) and wet deposition at those sites. The co-located data is important for deriving N budgets and linking to ecosystem response (e.g. Flechard et al. 2020) and invaluable for modellers.”

And in Section 3.4. (page 23, lines 40 - 43) (highlighted text)

This demonstrates that sea salt SO_4^{2-} (ss- SO_4^{2-}) aerosol makes up a large and variable fraction of the total SO_4^{2-} measured, consistent with observations of the contribution by ss- SO_4^{2-} to the total SO_4^{2-} in precipitation observed in the wet deposition measurements in this study (Figure 11) and across Europe (ROTAP, 2012).

4. Page 11 – Line 20. The comparison is referred to here as “field inter-comparison” but as “laboratory inter-comparison” in the 3.2 section heading. I understand the distinction, but it is a little confusing at first glance.

Author Response:

5 Thank you. On re-reading, we agree with the reviewer that the section heading is misleading.

“Section 3.2. Laboratory inter-comparison results: DELTA[®] measurements”

Changed to

“Section 3.2. Field inter-comparison results: DELTA[®] measurements”

Section 2.5. Laboratory inter-comparisons: DELTA[®] measurements”

10 Also changed to:

Section 2.5. Field inter-comparisons: DELTA[®] measurements”

15 5. Page 12 – Line 14. Knowledge of the laboratory blanks would be very helpful. Is there no way to recover the results from original chromatograms? Granted it might be time consuming but interlaboratory comparison of blanks, particularly for NH₃ which is notoriously difficult, could be enlightening as to some of the laboratory comparisons.

Page 12, Lines 12 - 14

20 “A possible cause may be the quality and/or variability in the aerosol filter blank values for NH₄⁺, as laboratory blanks are subtracted from exposed samples to estimate aerosol NH₄⁺ concentrations. Laboratory blank results were however not reported to allow this assessment.”

Author Response:

25 We have managed to extract laboratory and field blank data from the original submitted laboratory files (covering the DELTA intercomparison periods).

Supplementary Figure S2 with boxplots comparing lab and field blanks added (see below):

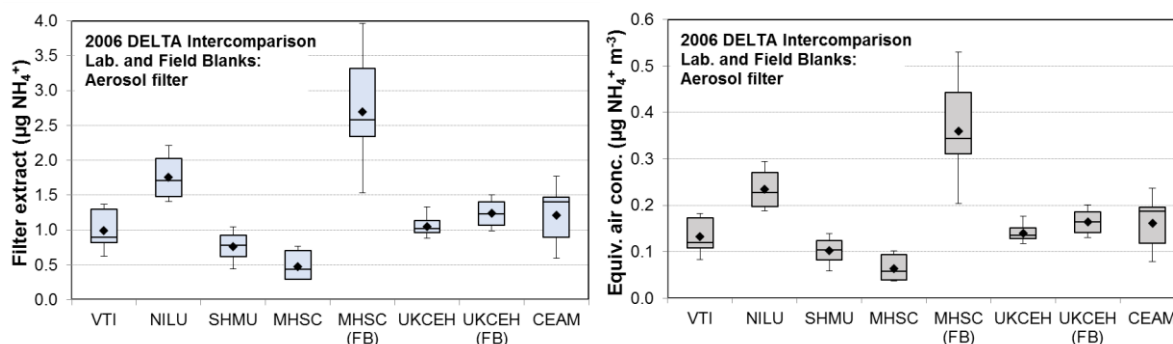
Text has been amended to:

30 “A possible cause may be the quality and/or variability in the aerosol filter blank values for NH₄⁺, as laboratory blanks are subtracted from exposed samples to estimate aerosol NH₄⁺ concentrations. While the laboratory blanks reported by MHSC for aerosol NH₄⁺ were low (mean = 0.48 µg NH₄⁺) and smaller than other laboratories (mean = 0.64 – 1.20 µg NH₄⁺) (Supp. Fig. S2), their field blanks in the 2006 DELTA intercomparison exercise were on average 5.5 times larger than the laboratory blanks. This is likely due to extensive delays in getting samples released from customs in Slovakia

35 at the start of the network.”

The comparison shows similar range in blank values in the acid coated aerosol filters and denuders between laboratories. The mean amount of ammonium (NH₄⁺) in the acid coated aerosol filters ranged between 0.48 to 1.76 µg across all laboratories. This is equivalent to an atmospheric concentration of 0.06 to 0.23 µg NH₄⁺ m⁻³, based on air volume of 7.5

40 m³ sampled by DELTA[®] system over a 2-week exposure period in the 2006 DELTA intercomparison at the clean site (Auchencorth).

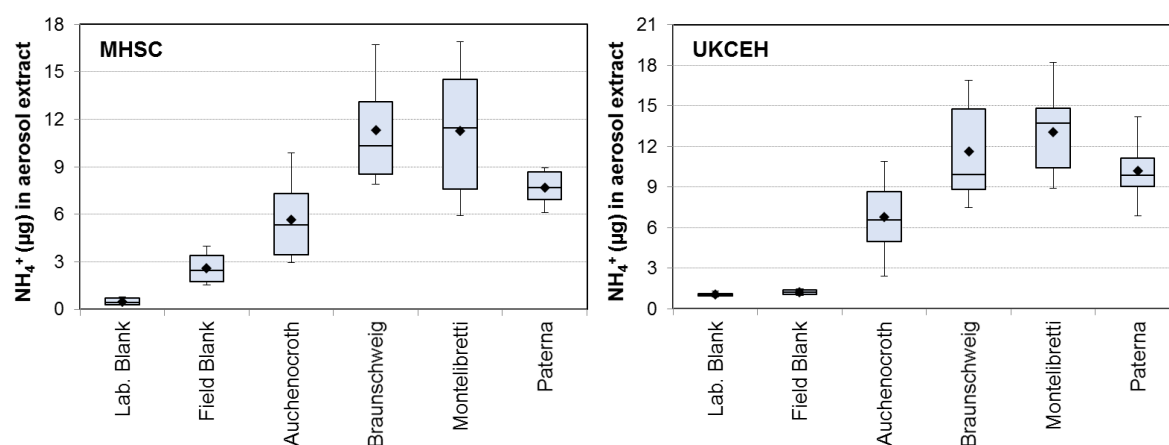


	Aerosol filter: Lab Blank		Aerosol filter: Field Blank (FB)	
	$\mu\text{g NH}_4^+$ in extract	Equivalent aerosol concentration for 2 week exposure ($\mu\text{g NH}_4^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$) ¹	$\mu\text{g NH}_4^+$ in extract	Equivalent aerosol concentration for 2 week exposure ($\mu\text{g NH}_4^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$) ¹
VTI	mean = 0.99 ($n=8$) range = 0.62 – 1.37	mean = 0.13 ($n=8$) range = 0.08 – 0.18		
NILU	mean = 0.99 ($n=8$) range = 0.62 – 1.37	mean = 0.23 ($n=8$) range = 0.19 – 0.29		
SHMU	mean = 0.64 ($n=4$) range = 0.44 – 1.05	mean = 0.10 ($n=4$) range = 0.06 – 0.14		
MHSC	mean = 0.48 ($n=9$) range = 0.28 – 0.76	mean = 0.06 ($n=9$) range = 0.04 – 0.10	mean = 2.70 ($n=9$) range = 1.53 – 3.97	mean = 0.36 ($n=9$) range = 0.20 – 0.53
UKCEH	mean = 1.05 ($n=10$) range = 0.88 – 1.33	mean = 0.14 ($n=10$) range = 0.12 – 0.18	mean = 1.24 ($n=6$) range = 0.98 – 1.50	mean = 0.16 ($n=6$) range = 0.13 – 0.20
CEAM	mean = 1.21 ($n=7$) range = 0.59 – 1.78	mean = 0.16 ($n=8$) range = 0.08 – 0.24		

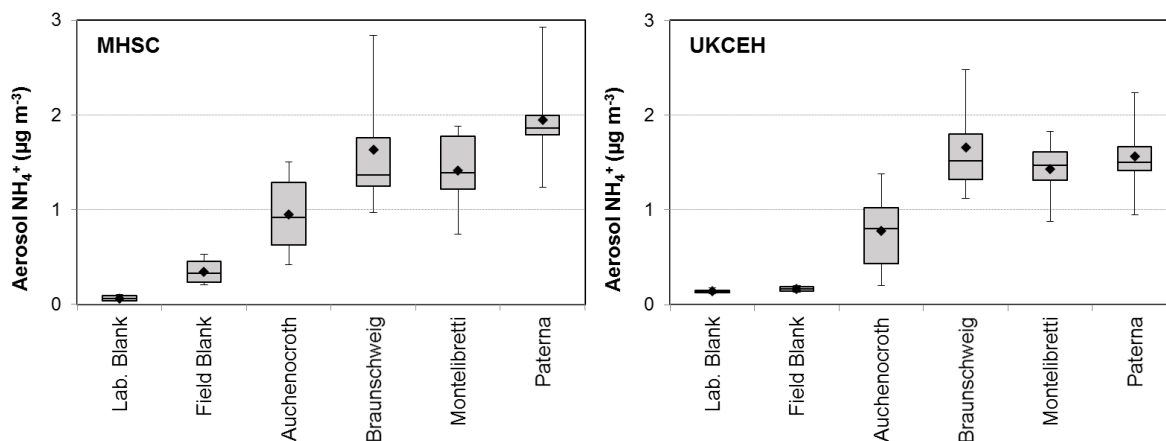
Equivalent aerosol concentrations, based on air volume of 7.5 m³ sampled by DELTA® system over a 2-week exposure period in the 2006 DELTA intercomparison.

Figure S2: Comparison of laboratory and field blanks (where reported) for ammonium aerosol filters from the 2006 DELTA intercomparison exercise between six participating laboratories.

- To put the blank values into context, the amount of NH_4^+ in the lab. and field blanks are compared with amount of NH_4^+ collected in exposed DELTA aerosol samples in the 2006 DELTA intercomparison. At the four intercomparison sites (Auchencorth, Braunschweig, Montelibretti and Paterna), the amount of ammonium ($\mu\text{g NH}_4^+$) ranged between 2.9 to 16.9. The lab. blank values were therefore acceptably low, being $\sim 1/10^{\text{th}}$ of the smallest concentrations at the cleanest site, Auchencorth.
- Field blanks were reported by two laboratories only (MHSC and UKCEH), and compared in the box plots below. While the reported lab and field blanks were not dissimilar from the UKCEH lab, the field blanks for MHSC were on average 5.5 times larger than their lab. blanks. In the DELTA protocol, lab. blanks are subtracted from exposed samples, whereas field blanks serves as a quality check on potential contamination during storage and transport. The larger MHSC field blank values may be due to returned samples being held for extended periods of time in customs in Slovakia and may account for the larger aerosol NH_4^+ concentrations reported by MHSC.



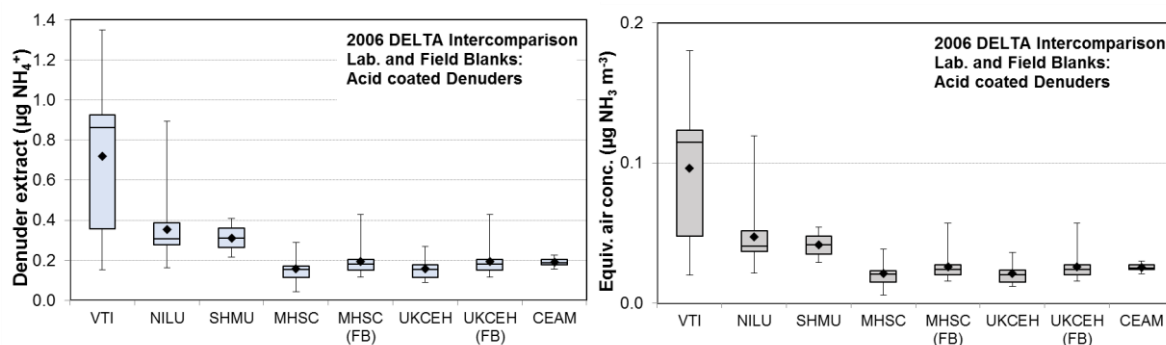
Comparison of the amount of NH_4^+ in the lab. and field blanks (where available) with amount of NH_4^+ collected in exposed DELTA® aerosol samples in the 2006 DELTA intercomparison.



Equivalent gas concentrations estimated for lab and field blanks, based on air volume of 7.5 m³ sampled by DELTA[®] system over a 2-week exposure period in the 2006 DELTA intercomparison.

5

A comparison of denuder lab and field blanks (where reported) are also shown below, to demonstrate the good quality of denuder blanks achieved in ammonia measurements by the DELTA[®] method.



10

15

6. Page 12 – Line 23. Was CEAM the only laboratory that used colorimetric analysis for NH₄⁺? See previous comment on summarizing analytical techniques used by the various laboratories.

Author Response:

20 No, see author response to Comment 2

Other labs that used colorimetric analysis for determination of aqueous NH₄⁺ are:

- INRA (Salicylic acid)
- NILU (Indophenol)

25

7. Page 15 – Line 4. The overestimation of HNO₃, or at least that the HNO₃ measurement includes other oxidized N compounds, could be noted again here.

Author Response:

30 Text added – see below (highlighted)

“Most of the N_r concentrations at each site in turn are dominated by reduced N (NH₃-N, NH₄⁺-N), rather than by oxidised N species (HNO₃-N (includes other oxidized N compounds, see Sect. 2.2.3) and NO₃⁻-N).”

8. Page 15 – Line 30. See previous comment regarding LOD/MDL for different laboratories/chemical species.

Author Response:

5 Supp. Table S3 with details of analytical methods and LODs is now added.

Reference to Supp. Table S3 added in text

“The concentrations of Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} were very low across the network, with values (mean of all sites $< 0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) that were at or below method limit of detection ($\text{LOD} = \sim 0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) (Supp. Table S3).”

10 9. Page 15 – Line 34. I am unsure of the point of the comparisons between air concentrations and emissions, which is not motivated by the description of the NitroEurope project or in the description of the specific objectives of the manuscript. I think this analysis could be removed from the paper without any implication for the main points or conclusions. But if it is to remain, the purpose of the analysis should be clearly stated and it should be shortened where possible, e.g. only including the comparisons to gridded emissions.

Author Response:

Sect. 3.3.3. Comparison with gridded emissions: Deleted and moved to supplementary materials.

20 **Sect 3.3.2. Comparisons with national gas emissions:** Retained

Additional supporting text added at the end of section 3.3.2 (see below):

“The comparisons here used national emission totals, where emissions have been summed and averaged across very large and heterogeneous areas in each country. Additional analysis were also undertaken to compare the individual site mean data with i) gridded emissions from individual $0.1^\circ \times 0.1^\circ$ EMEP grids in which the NEU sites are located (Supp. Figure S8, S9), and ii) averaged emissions of an extended number of EMEP grids (4 x grids) closest to the site (Supp. Figure S10). Since results from these analyses were similar to the comparisons with national emission densities, they are not included for further discussions in this paper. The purpose of the ranked emission densities is to compare the pollution climate in terms of primary gas emissions (SO_2 , NO_2 , NH_3) across the 20 European countries and to see if this is matched by the DELTA measurements. Despite the complex relationship between emissions and concentrations, the pollution gradient in Europe is clearly captured by the present data. At the same time, it also demonstrated the potential application of the DELTA[®] approach in providing national concentration fields, as evidence to compare against spatial and long-term trends in the national emissions data.”

35 10. Page 17 – Line 25. Were the high concentrations at IT-BCi indicative of highly local emissions, i.e., adjacent to the field site, or is this concentration more indicative of a broader area? It would be impractical to include a description of every site but where such details are relevant, they should be included. In the same regard, it would be good to know if all of the grassland sites are grazed (Page 17 – Line 41). It appears so.

Author Response:

40 IT-BCi is an ecosystem station located in a 15 ha field (arable crops) on the Sele Plain, an agricultural area with intensive buffalo farming in Southern Italy. The site is not affected by close proximity to sources (e.g. animal housing or manure stores), so the annual mean concentrations of $8 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ is indicative of the broader area. Close to sources (e.g. within 300 m), annual mean concentrations can be expected to be even higher.

45 “Borgo Cioffi (IT-BCi) in an intensive buffalo farming region of Southern Italy provided the highest 4-year average of $8.1 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ (cf. group mean = $3.8 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$, $n = 10$) (Table 4, Supp. Table S4).”

Further details of the site has been added in text:

50 “Borgo Cioffi (IT-BCi) is an ecosystem station located in a 15 ha field (arable crops) on the Sele Plain, an agricultural area with intensive buffalo farming in Southern Italy and this provided the highest 4-year average of $8.1 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ (cf. group mean = $3.8 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$, $n = 10$) (Table 4, Supp. Table S4).”

11. Page 18 – Line 38/39. I believe “will dominatedry NH₃-N dry deposition” should be changed to “will dominate dry N deposition”, correct?

Author Response:

Thank you.

“...then NH₃ will dominate dry NH₃- N dry deposition and exert the larger ecological impact.”

Corrected (highlighted):

“...then NH₃ will dominate dry N deposition and exert the larger ecological impact.”

12. Page 19 – Line 11. Remove “that are”.

13. Page 19 – Line 12. Change “emission” to “emissions”

Author Response:

“...ranging from 0.05 to 6.7 µg NH₃-N m⁻³ that are consistent with smaller NH₃ emission from the UK (Figure 9A).

Amended (highlighted):

“...ranging from 0.05 to 6.7 µg NH₃-N m⁻³, consistent with smaller NH₃ emissions from the UK (Figure 9A).

14. Page 21 – Line 7. The sentence beginning “This corroborates...” is quite lengthy.

Author Response:

“Annual averaged SO₂ concentrations measured across the network were between 0.9 and 2.3 µg SO₂-S m⁻³ (Figure 9C, Supp. Table S9). This corroborates observations from monitoring made in the EMEP networks of large reductions in ambient concentrations and deposition of sulfur species during the last decades (EMEP, 2016), reflecting successes of air quality policies across Europe in achieving substantial reductions in SO₂ emissions, which decreased by 74 % between 1990 and 2010. Annual mean SO₂ concentrations of 0.03 to 5.5 µg SO₂-S m⁻³ were reported from the EMEP network from 58 rural background sites across Europe over the period of 2007 – 2010, with largest SO₂ concentrations from North Macedonia and Serbia (EMEP, 2016). Since the highest emitting countries in European countries were not included in the DELTA® network, the SO₂ concentrations provided by the DELTA® network are smaller, but are within the range reported by EMEP (EMEP, 2016). ”

Paragraph rephrased – see below:

(Supp. Table numbering also updated)

“Annual averaged SO₂ concentrations measured across the network were between 0.9 and 2.3 µg SO₂-S m⁻³ (Figure 9C, Supp. Table S14). By comparison, the EMEP network of 58 urban background sites reported annual mean concentrations of 0.03 and 5.5 µg SO₂-S m⁻³ over the same period, with largest SO₂ concentrations from North Macedonia and Serbia. Since these high emitting countries were not included in the DELTA® network, the range of SO₂ concentrations are smaller. Together, the small SO₂ concentrations reflect the substantial reductions in SO₂ emissions across Europe (-74 % between 1990 and 2010) and large reductions in ambient concentrations and deposition of sulfur species across Europe during the last decades (EMEP, 2016).

15. Page 23 – Section 3.4. It appears that Figure 13 is incorrectly referred to as Figure 12 throughout this section.

Author Response:

5 Thank you for spotting the mistake.

Page 23 – Section 3.4

Throughout this section:

1st paragraph: Figure 11 corrected to Figure 12 (two times)

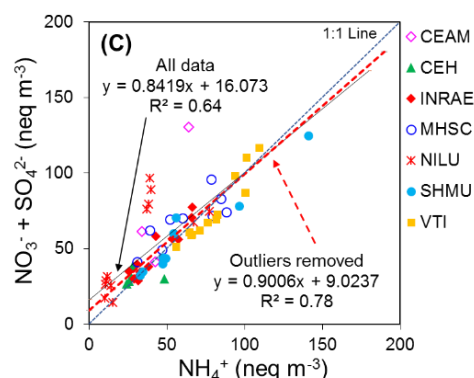
Rest of section: Figure 12 corrected to Figure 13 (eleven times)

10

16. Page 24 – Line 16. Are there other potential reasons for the higher sulfate measurements at these sites? Seems worthy of additional investigation/discussion.

15 **Author Response:**

Figure 13C from paper is copied below, showing outliers in the regression plot.



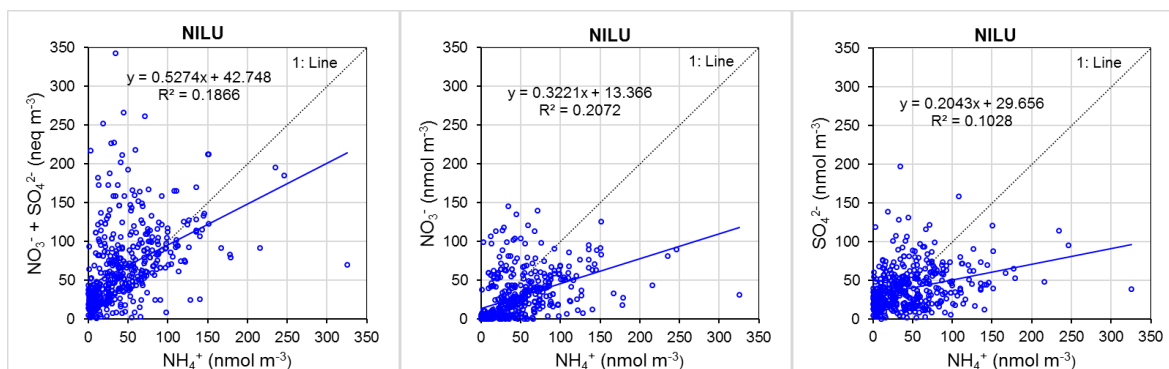
20

Regression plots of individual monthly measurements at all sites managed by NILU are shown below.

Ratio [neq NH_4^+ : sum (neq NO_3^- + neq SO_4^{2-})]

- Ratio = 0.9 – 1.1: 10.4% of data
- Ratio < 0.5: 42.7 % of data
- Ratio > 1.5: 7.9 % of data

25



This indicates either an over-read of the anions (NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-}), or under-read of NH_4^+ concentrations.

30 On closer examination of individual monthly site data:

- 14.6 % of aerosol $\text{NH}_4^+ \leq 0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$.
- 17.1 % of $\text{NO}_3^- (\mu\text{g m}^{-3}) \leq 0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$
- Only 0.7 % of all $\text{SO}_4^{2-} (\mu\text{g m}^{-3})$ data were $\leq 0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$.

35 This then points to a potential under-read of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . Possible reasons:

- loss of NH_4^+ , NO_3^- from filters (e.g. microbial degradation),
- non-capture on the aerosol filters (e.g. aerosol filters installed wrong way round),

- iii) filters mixed up and wrong analysis is performed on the respective acid and base-coated filters,
- iv) high NH_4^+ , NO_3^- blanks subtracted from already low concentrations at clean sites.

Possibilities also still remain of an over-read in SO_4^{2-} .

5

Regression plots of individual monthly measurements at all sites managed by CEAM are shown below.

Ratio $[\text{neq NH}_4^+ : \text{sum}(\text{neq NO}_3^- + \text{neq SO}_4^{2-})]$

- Ratio = 0.9 – 1.1: 5.4 % of data
- Ratio < 0.5: 36.2 % of data
- Ratio > 1.5: 6.2 % of data

10

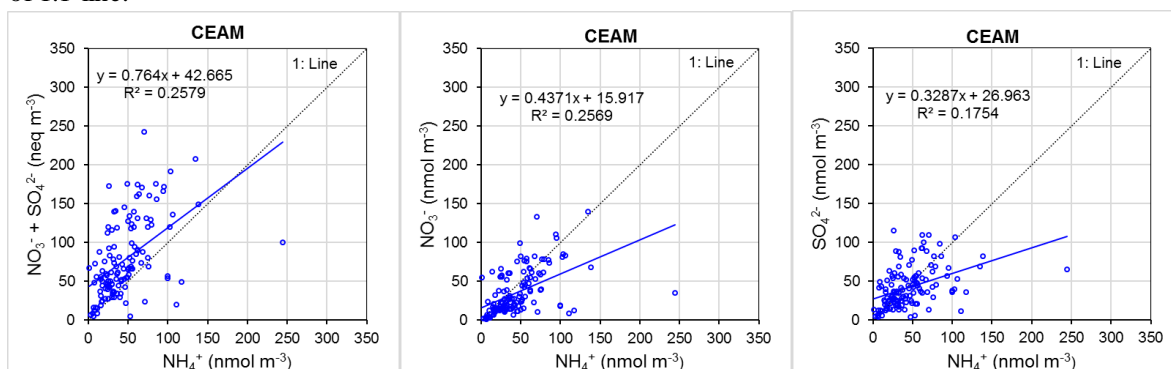
This indicates either an over-read of the anions (NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-}) or under-read of NH_4^+ concentrations.

On closer examination of individual monthly site data:

- 1.5 % of aerosol NH_4^+ < $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$.
- 0.8 % of NO_3^- ($\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) < $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$
- All SO_4^{2-} ($\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) > $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$

15

This does not show any apparent low outliers in the data. The regression plots also show points distributed on either side of 1:1 line.



20

In manuscript

“Removal of the outlier NILU (7 out of 16) and CEAM (1 out of 3) data points with ion balance ratio < 0.5 improved both the slope (new slope = 0.90) and correlation (new $R^2 = 0.78$) (Figure 13C). This indicates either an over-read of the anions (NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-}) or under-read of NH_4^+ concentrations by the two laboratories at some sites. Results reported by NILU in the DELTA[®] field inter-comparisons (Sect. 3.2) showed that, with the exception of a few high NH_4^+ and NO_3^- readings, there was on average no overall bias in the NH_4^+ , NO_3^- or SO_4^{2-} measurements by the NILU laboratory that could account for the high SO_4^{2-} outliers in the regression (Figure 13). The ion balance checks suggest possible over-read and increased uncertainty in the SO_4^{2-} measurements for 7 sites: Hyytiälä (FI-Hyy), Sodankylä (FI-Sod), Rimi (DK-Rim), Risbyholm (DK-Ris), Soroe (DK-Sor), Skyttorp (SE-Sk2) and Vielsalm (BE-Vie). For the CEAM lab, the uncertainty in SO_4^{2-} measurements affected 2 sites, El Saler (ES-Els) and Las Majadas (ES-Lam) (see also Sect. 3.3.4).”

25

30

Text revised to:

“Removal of the outlier NILU (7 out of 16) and CEAM (1 out of 3) data points with ion balance ratio < 0.5 improved both the slope (new slope = 0.90) and correlation (new $R^2 = 0.78$) (Figure 13C). An inspection of individual monthly site data reported by NILU showed that 15 % of aerosol NH_4^+ and 17 % of NO_3^- concentrations were below $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$, compared with only 0.7 % of all SO_4^{2-} data. This then points to a potential under-read in NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . Possible reasons include:

35

- i) loss of NH_4^+ , NO_3^- from filters (e.g. microbial degradation),
- ii) non-capture on the aerosol filters (e.g. aerosol filters installed wrong way round),
- iii) filters mixed up and wrong analysis is performed on the acid and base-coated filters,
- iv) high blanks subtracted from already low concentrations at clean sites.

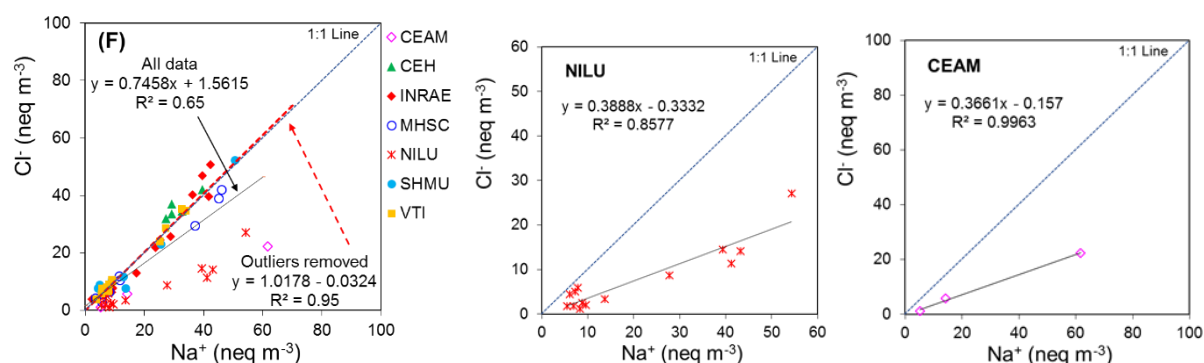
40

Possibilities still remain, however, of a potential over-read in SO_4^{2-} . The ion balance checks suggest increased uncertainty in the NH_4^+ , NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-} measurements for 7 sites: Hyytiälä (FI-Hyy), Sodankylä (FI-Sod), Rimi (DK-Rim), Risbyholm (DK-Ris), Soro (DK-Sor), Skyttorp (SE-Sk2) and Vielsalm (BE-Vie). Examination of monthly site data from CEAM showed only 1.5 % of aerosol NH_4^+ and 0.8 % of NO_3^- concentrations below $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$, whereas all SO_4^{2-} data were above $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$. For the CEAM lab, the uncertainty in NH_4^+ , NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-} measurements affected 2 sites, El Saler (ES-El) and Las Majadas (ES-Lam) (see also Sect. 3.3.4)."

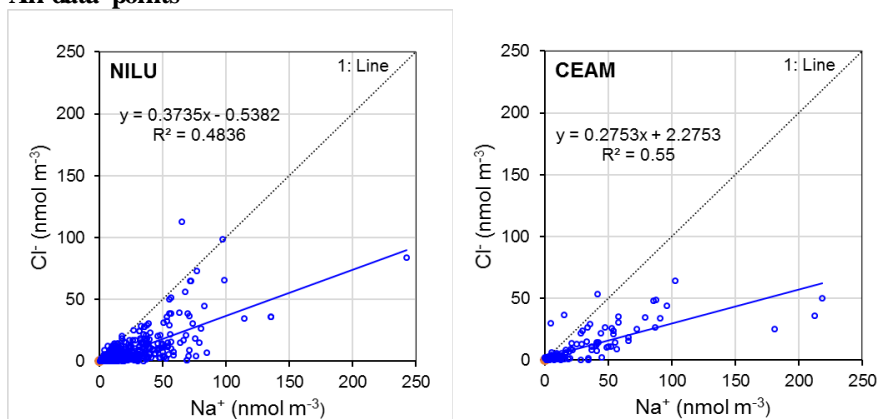
17. Page 24 – Line 16. Regarding the discussion of the CEAM and NILU Na^+/Cl^- regressions and the data below the 1:1 line, there does seem to be correlation among these outliers. Could this be an issue in the way filter blanks were applied? Perhaps an average Cl^- blank biased high by an outlier was subtracted from all of the field measurements?

15 Author Response:

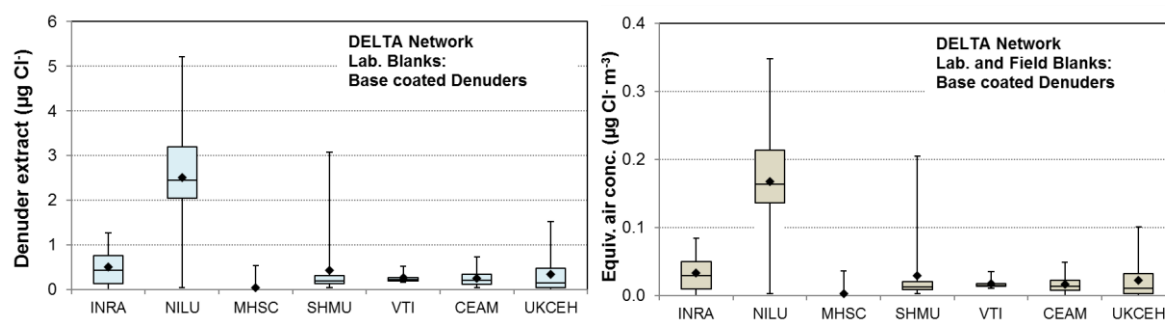
Na and Cl data for NILU and CEAM are plotted separately below, which shows good correlation, but with a slope of 0.37 and 0.28, respectively.



20 All data points



As the reviewer suggests, the under-estimate in Cl^- concentrations could be caused by high aerosol Cl^- blank values. Aerosol blank values were unfortunately not reported by the labs, but denuder blanks were. Box-plots of blank Cl^- data from base-coated denuders (K_2CO_3 -Glycerol, same coating as that used to coat the aerosol filters to collect Cl^-) from the network measurements are shown below. An average blank value was submitted by the laboratories for each month between 2006 to 2010. The plots show a larger range of blank Cl^- values reported by the NILU lab (mean = $2.51 \mu\text{g Cl}^-$ ($0.05 - 5.22$)), equivalent to an average air concentration of $0.17 \mu\text{g Cl}^- \text{m}^{-3}$ (range = $0.0 - 0.35 \mu\text{g Cl}^- \text{m}^{-3}$), based on 15 m^3 of air sampled over a month. So if the blank Cl^- values in aerosol filters were similarly variable, then uncertainty in blank Cl^- values could contribute to the error. However, blank denuder Cl^- values reported by CEAM (mean = $0.26 \mu\text{g Cl}^-$) were less variable (range = 0.05 to $0.73 \mu\text{g Cl}^-$, equivalent to $0.0 - 0.05 \mu\text{g Cl}^- \text{m}^{-3}$, based on 15 m^3 of air sampled over a month) and comparable with other labs.



5

18. Page 26 – Line 19. Should “Figure 13A” be “Figure 14A”?

Author Response:

Yes, thank you. Corrected to Figure 14A in paper.

10

19. Page 26 – Line 23. “. . .with possible uptake and removal of NH_3 from the atmosphere”. Could results from the GRAMINAE project be cited here?

Author Response:

15 Yes, thank you. Graminae reference added:

Sutton, M. A., Nemitz, E., Milford, C., Campbell, C., Erisman, J. W., Hensen, A., Cellier, P., David, M., Loubet, B., Personne, E., Schjoerring, J. K., Mattsson, M., Dorsey, J. R., Gallagher, M. W., Horvath, L., Weidinger, T., Meszaros, R., Dämmgen, U., Neftel, A., Herrmann, B., Lehman, B. E., Flechard, C., and Burkhardt, J.: Dynamics of ammonia exchange with cut grassland: synthesis of results and conclusions of the GRAMINAE Integrated Experiment, Biogeosciences, 6, 2907–2934, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-6-2907-2009>, 2009.

20

20. Page 26 – Line 24. Please change “thermodynamic shift to” to “thermodynamic shift of NH_4NO_3 to”.

25 **Author Response:**

Yes, thank you. Changed to “thermodynamic shift of NH_4NO_3 to”

21. Page 26 – Section 3.5.2. To what extent could the temporal patterns in HNO₃ be confounded by the collection of other oxidized N species on the denuder?

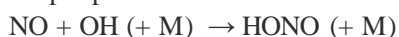
Author Response:

- 5 Oxidized N species that are potentially also collected on the denuders include HONO, NO₂, N₂O₅ and PAN, as well as other inorganic and organic nitrogen species.

NO_x emissions are dominated by vehicular sources which are not expected to show large seasonal variations. Co-collection of NO₂ (estimated to be between 3 – 5% on carbonate coated denuders) should therefore exert negligible effect on the temporal patterns in HNO₃.

- 10 Of these, HONO is most likely to contribute the largest interference, since it is collected effectively on a carbonate coating.

Tropospheric HONO sources include chemical formation and direct emissions.



- 15 $\text{H}_2\text{O} + 2 \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HNO}_3 + \text{HONO}$

Emission sources include fossil fuel combustion, microbial activities in soil, and biomass burning.

The diurnal cycle in HONO is well established, but there remains limited information on its seasonal behaviour.

- 20 Li et al. (2018) reported maximum HONO concentrations in winter and elevated HONO/NO₂ ratio in summer at an urban site in China.

Wang et al. (2017) reported highest HONO concentration in autumn, and lowest in winter at an urban site in Beijing.

The temporal patterns in HNO₃ derived from the DELTA network is therefore likely to be HONO seasonal cycle superimposed onto the HNO₃ seasonal cycle.

25

Dandan Li, Likun Xue, Liang Wen, Xinfeng Wang, Tianshu Chen, Abdelwahid Mellouki, Jianmin Chen, Wenxing Wang, Characteristics and sources of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere of northern China: Results from 1-yr continuous observations, Atmospheric Environment, 182,

- 30 2018, 296-306, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.03.033>

Jiaqi Wang, Xiaoshan Zhang, Jia Guo, Zhangwei Wang, Meigen Zhang, Observation of nitrous acid (HONO) in Beijing, China: Seasonal variation, nocturnal formation and daytime budget, Science of The Total Environment, 587–588, 2017, 350-359, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.02.159>.

- 35 **Additional text added:**

“Since the HNO₃ data is actually the sum of HNO₃ and HONO, with a small contribution from NO₂ (see Sect 2.2.3), the temporal patterns seen are likely to be the superimposed profiles of both HNO₃ and HONO. NO₂ are predominantly from vehicular sources which are not expected to show large seasonal variations and should therefore exert negligible effect on the temporal patterns in HNO₃. “

40

22. Page 28 – Line 12. Consider changing “were provided by” to “were observed at”.

Author Response:

Yes, thank you. Changed to “were observed at”

45

23. Page 29 – Section 3.6. See previous comment regarding inclusion of precipitation measurements

Author Response:

Please see our response above regarding inclusion of precipitation measurements.

5

24. Page 29 – Section 4.0. It seems like the material in this section could be greatly condensed and integrated into the Conclusions.

Author Response:

10 Section 4.0 has been removed and integrated into the Conclusions – see author response to final reviewer comment.

25. Page 30 – Line 10. The sentence beginning “However, SO₂ (by mass). . . .” is quite lengthy.

15 **Author Response:**

“However, SO₂ (by mass) has a higher acidification potential (1 kg SO₂ = 1.00 kg eq. SO₂ than NO_x (1 kg NO₂ = 0.70 kg eq. SO₂ (see Hauschild and Wenzel, 1998), so SO₂ will remain important in contributing to exceedances of critical loads for acidification, estimated to be exceeded in 5 % of the European ecosystem area in 2015 (EEA, 2019).”

Has been reworded to:

20 “However, since SO₂ has a higher acidification potential than NO_x (0.70 kg SO₂ = 1 kg eq. NO₂ in acidity) (see Hauschild and Wenzel, 1998), SO₂ will remain important in contributing to exceedance of critical loads for acidification in European ecosystems (EEA, 2019).”

This paragraph has also been moved to conclusions, in response to the previous reviewer comment.

25

26. Page 32 – Line 11. Some additional concluding comments, building on this key feature of the analysis, would be welcomed. For example, what does this shift from a sulfate dominated to nitrate dominated inorganic aerosol regime suggest for future European monitoring needs in support of ecological and human health protection? What else can be gleaned from the current study, with respect to data quality, methods, and ability to resolve spatial and temporal patterns, that can inform future monitoring efforts?

30

Author Response:

See revised text below which addresses the reviewer comments (as also provided in response to reviewer 1):

(Please note Section 4.0 has been removed and integrated into the Conclusions)

35

The NitroEurope DELTA[®] network has provided for the first time a comprehensive quality-assured multi-annual dataset on reactive gases (NH₃, HNO₃, SO₂, HCl) and aerosols (NH₄⁺, NO₃⁻, SO₄²⁻, Cl⁻) across the major gradients of emission densities, ecosystem type and climatic zones of Europe. By sharing the method and protocol with several European laboratories, and developing synergies with established infrastructure (e.g. CarboEurope network and EMEP field sites), it has proven possible

40 to establish a large-scale network within a relatively short time-scale and with low costs. Key elements were a harmonised methodology and the implementation of quality protocols that included regular laboratory and field inter-comparisons to monitor and improve performance.

At the same time, the concurrent measurement of the gas and aerosol components permitted an assessment of the atmospheric composition, spatial and seasonal characteristics in the gas and aerosol phase of these components. The dataset has also been

45 used to develop estimates of site-based N_r dry deposition fluxes across Europe, including supporting the development and validation of long-range transport models. Combined with estimates of wet deposition (from NEU bulk wet deposition network and other networks such as EMEP), an assessment of the interactions between N supply and greenhouse gas exchange was addressed in a separate paper by Flechard et al. (2020), using N_r and CO₂ flux data from the co-location of the NEU DELTA[®] with CarboEurope Integrated Project sites.

50 Two key features have emerged in the data. The first is the dominance of NH₃ as the largest single component at the majority of sites, with molar concentrations exceeding that of HNO₃ and SO₂, combined. As expected, the largest NH₃ concentrations

were measured at cropland sites, in intensively managed agricultural areas dominated by NH_3 emissions. The smallest concentrations were at remote semi-natural and forest sites, although concentrations in the Netherlands, Italy and Germany were up to 45 times larger than similarly classed sites in Finland, Norway and Sweden ($< 0.6 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$), illustrating the high NH_3 concentrations that sensitive habitats are exposed to in intensive agricultural landscapes in Europe. The second key feature is the dominance of NH_4NO_3 over $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, with on average twice as much NO_3^- as SO_4^{2-} (on a molar basis). A change to an atmosphere that is more abundant in NH_4NO_3 will likely increase the atmospheric lifetimes and extend the footprint of the NH_3 and HNO_3 gases, by the re-volatilisation of NH_4NO_3 in warm weather.

Temporally, peak concentrations in NH_3 for crops and grassland sites occurred in spring, reflecting the implementation of the EU Nitrates Directive that prohibits winter manure spreading. The spring agriculture-related peak was seen even at semi-natural and forest sites, highlighting the influence of NH_3 emissions at sites that are more distant from sources. Summer peaks, promoted by increased volatilisation of NH_3 , but also by gas-aerosol phase thermodynamics under warmer, drier conditions were seen in all ecosystem groups, except at Forest sites. The seasonality in the NH_3 concentrations thus provided important insights into both the relationship to occurrence of emissions and possible abatement measures to target peak emission periods. Seasonality in the other gas and aerosol components is also driven by changes in emission sources, chemical interactions and by changes in environmental conditions influencing partitioning between the precursor gases (SO_2 , HNO_3 , NH_3) and secondary aerosols (SO_4^{2-} , NO_3^- , NH_4^+).

Seasonal cycles in SO_2 were mainly driven by emissions (combustion), with concentrations peaking in winter, except in Southern Europe where the peak occurred in summer. HNO_3 concentrations were more complex, as affected by photochemistry, meteorology and by gas-aerosol phase equilibrium. Southern and eastern European regions provided the clearest seasonal cycle for HNO_3 , with highest concentrations in summer and smallest in winter, attributed to increased photochemistry in the summer months in hotter climates. In comparison, a weaker seasonal cycle is seen in other regions, with marginally elevated concentrations in late winter, spring and summer and smallest in March and November. Increased ozone in spring is likely to enhance oxidation of NO_x to HNO_3 for forming the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 by reaction with a surplus of NH_3 . Cooler, wetter conditions in spring also favour the formation of NH_4NO_3 and more of the NH_4NO_3 remains in the aerosol or condensed phase. This accounts for the higher concentrations of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- in spring and the absence of a HNO_3 peak at this time of year. Conversely, increased partitioning to the gas phase in summer decreases NH_4NO_3 concentrations relative to gas phase NH_3 and HNO_3 . Particulate SO_4^{2-} showed large peaks in concentrations in summer in Southern and also Eastern Europe, contrasting with much smaller peaks occurring in early spring in other regions. The peaks in particulate SO_4^{2-} coincided with peaks in NH_3 concentrations, illustrating the importance of NH_3 in driving the formation of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. Since NH_4NO_3 is more abundant than $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, the seasonality of NH_4^+ is likely to be influenced more by the temperature and humidity dependence of the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 , than by the stable $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. This is supported by similarity in the seasonal profiles of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- at all sites, demonstrating temporal, as well as regional correlation between these two components. Data from the network showed Critical Levels of 1 and $3 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ for the protection of lichens-bryophytes and vegetation were exceeded at 62 % and 27 % of the sites, respectively. At the same time, NH_3 dry deposition will also contribute to a significant fraction of deposited acidity and total N deposition to sensitive habitats, along with NH_4^+ and HNO_3 dry deposition and wet deposited NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . Although the concentrations of SO_2 have fallen to very low levels at all sites, SO_2 will continue to be important in contributing to the exceedance of acidification in European ecosystems (EEA, 2019), since SO_2 has a higher acidification potential than NO_x ($0.70 \text{ kg SO}_2 = 1 \text{ kg eq. NO}_2$ in acidity) (see Hauschild and Wenzel, 1998).

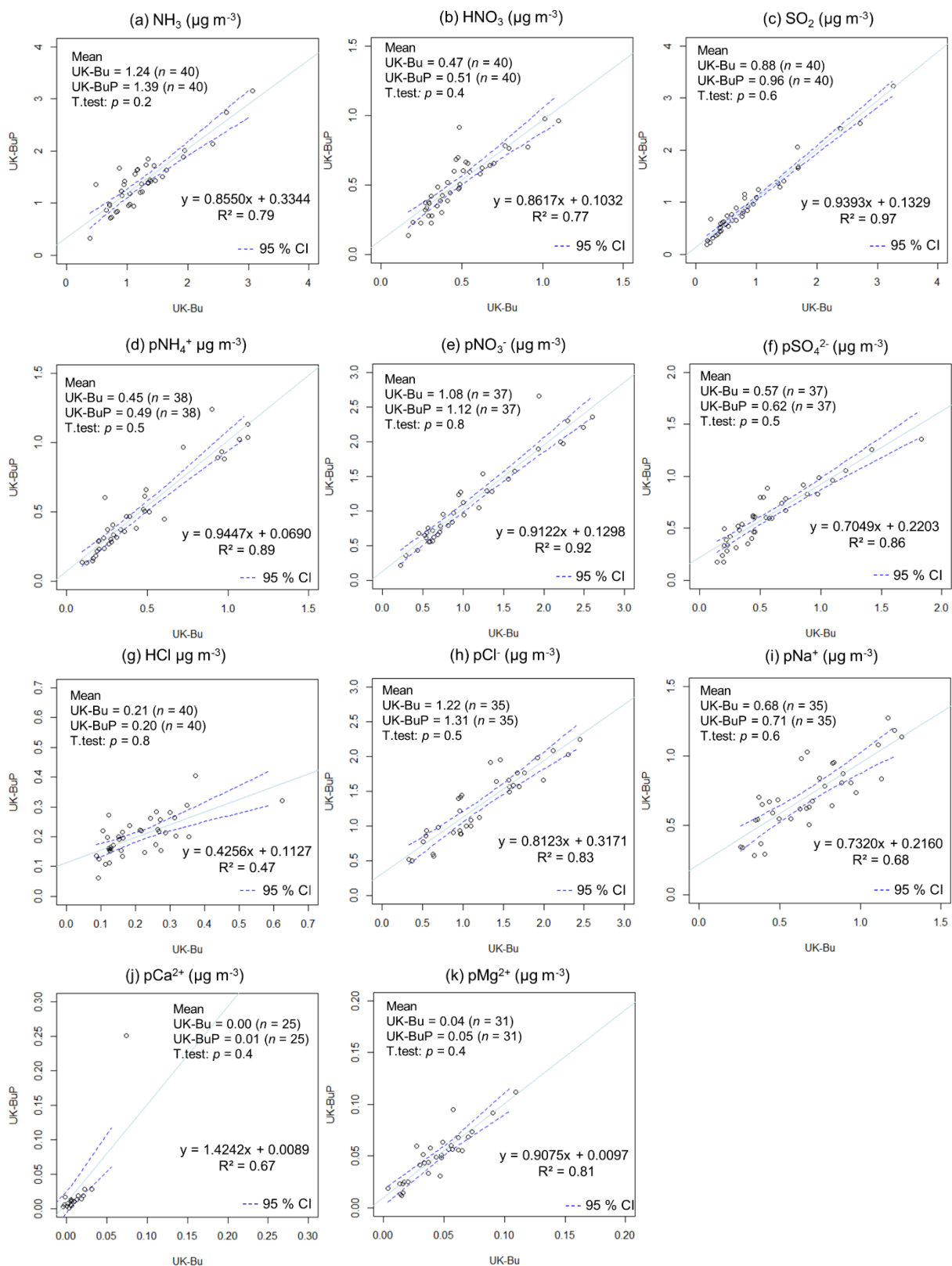
Changes in the relative concentrations of the pollutant gases captured in the data suggests that the deposition rates of SO_2 and NH_3 will increasingly be controlled by the molar ratio of NH_3 to combined acidity (sum of SO_2 , HNO_3 and HCl) and deposition models should take these changes into account. Indications from the current and projected trends in emissions of SO_2 , NO_x and NH_3 are that NH_3 and NH_4NO_3 will continue to dominate the inorganic pollution load over the next decades, contributing to ecosystem effects through acid and N deposition. The growing relative importance of NH_3 and NH_4^+ to total acidic and total

N deposition indicates that strategies to tackle acidification and eutrophication need to include measures to abate emissions of NH₃ (Sutton and Howard, 2018).

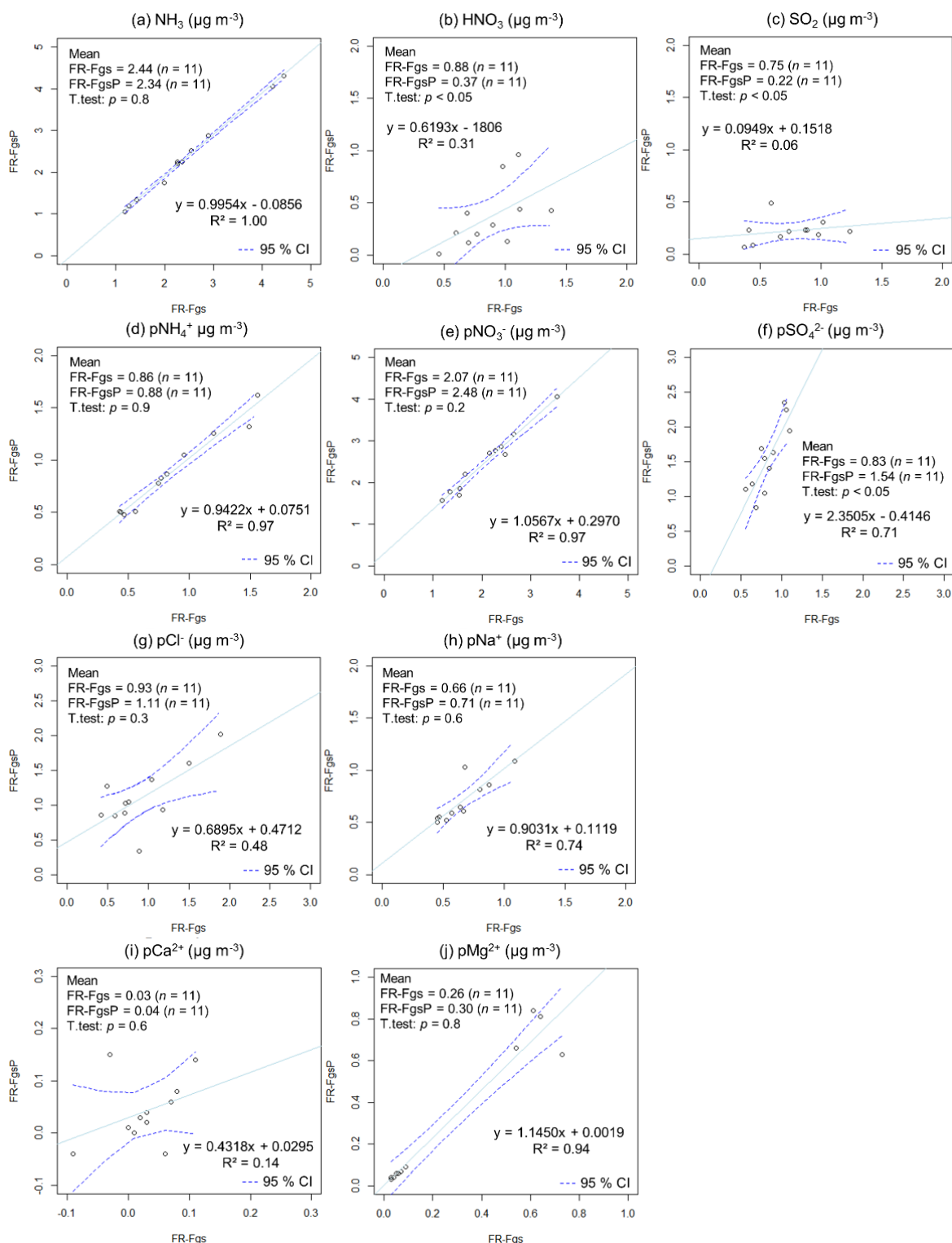
There is still a lack of NH₃ and speciated monitoring of the inorganic gas and aerosol composition across the EU. An implementation of the DELTA[®] approach across Europe would provide cost-efficient monitoring of the gas and aerosol phase pollutants for which reduction commitments are set out in Annex II to the NECD. Monitoring of NH₃ and the interacting acid gases and aerosols are needed to assess contributions of NH₃ to PM_{2.5} and which will provide the baseline and evidence against which any changes and potential recovery in ecosystem response to changes in emissions can be assessed, as required under Article 9 of the NECD. Issues such as human health impacts from fine ammoniums aerosols will also drive policy decisions, since controlling NH₃ should also reduce PM concentrations.



Figure S3: Comparison of replicated DELTA monthly measurement of (a) NH₃ and (b) particulate NH₄⁺ concentrations at the UK Auchencorth (UK-AMo) and its' parallel site (UK-AMoP). Months where paired data are not available were excluded from analysis. Independent samples t test was carried out using R. $p < 0.05$ = statistically significant difference in mean concentration between replicated measurements. $p > 0.05$ = not a statistically significant difference.



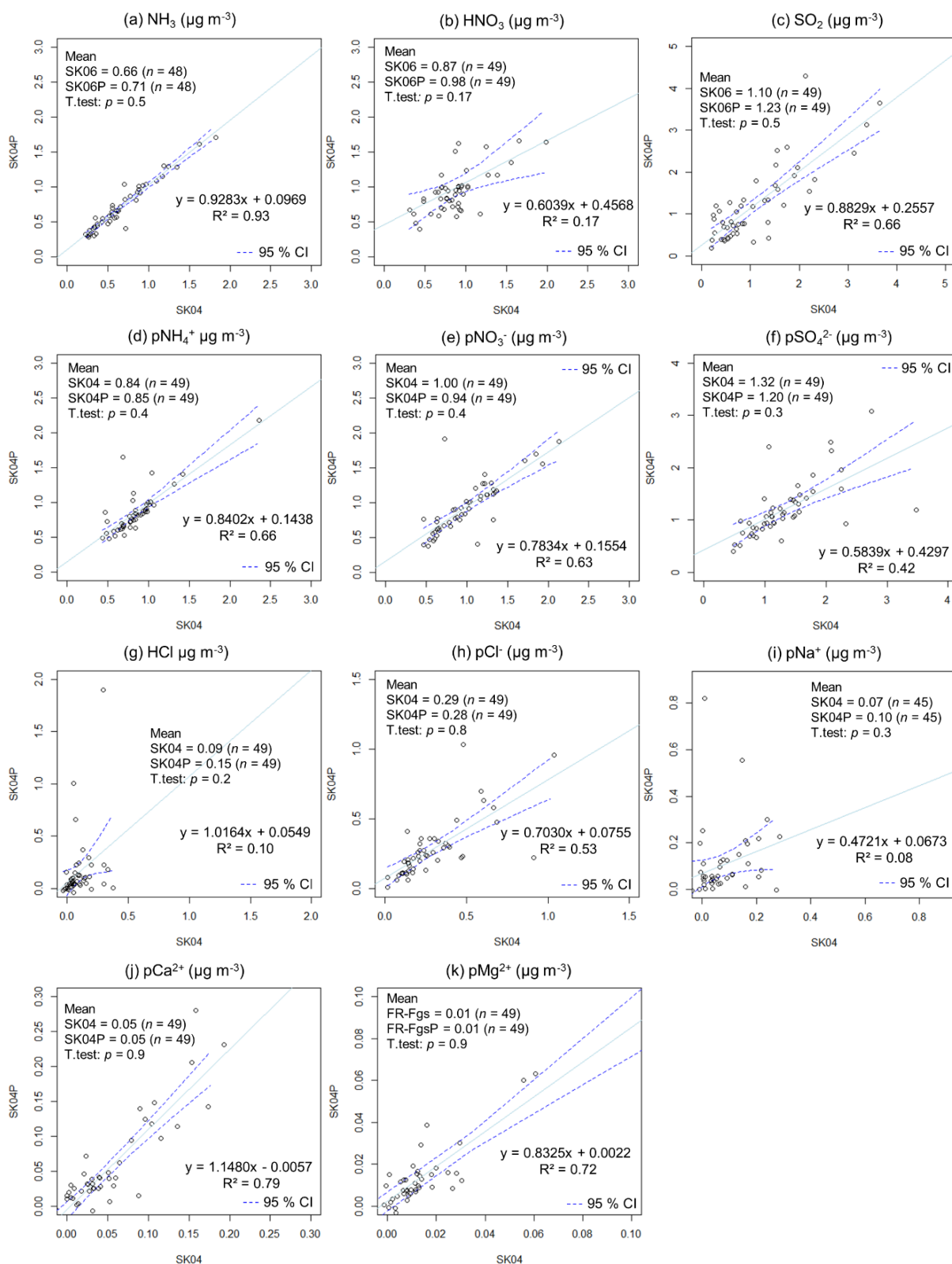
5 Figure S4: Comparison of replicated DELTA monthly measurement of gases (a: NH_3 , b: HNO_3 , c: SO_2 , g: HCl) and particulates (d: NH_4^+ , e: NO_3^- , f: SO_4^{2-} , h: Cl^- , i: Na^+ , j: Ca^{2+} , k: Mg^{2+}) at the UK-Bu site (UK-Bu) and its' parallel site (UK-BuP). Independent samples t test was carried out on R ($p < 0.05$ = statistically significant difference in mean concentration between the replicates; $p > 0.05$ = not a statistically significant difference).



5

Figure S5: Comparison of replicated DELTA monthly measurement of gases (a: NH_3 , *b: HNO_3 , **c: SO_2) and particulates (d: NH_4^+ , e: NO_3^- , **f: SO_4^{2-} , g: Cl^- , h: Na^+ , i: Ca^{2+} , j: Mg^{2+}) at the French Fougères site (FR-Fgs) and its' parallel site (FR-FgsP). Independent samples t-test was carried out on R ($p < 0.05$ = statistically significant difference in mean concentration between the replicates; $p > 0.05$ = not a statistically significant difference).

- 10 * K_2CO_3 /glycerol coated denuder used at FR-Fgs (HNO_3 determination includes potential interference from co-collected oxidised N species) vs NaCl coated denuder at FR-FgsP (selective for HNO_3). ** SO_2 is partially captured on NaCl coated denuders only, with break-through of SO_2 onto the aerosol filters resulting in larger particulate SO_4^{2-} concentrations than the Fr-Fgs site.



5

Figure S6: Comparison of replicated DELTA monthly measurement of gases (a: NH_3 , b: HNO_3 , c: SO_2 , g: HCl) and particulates (d: NH_4^+ , e: NO_3^- , f: SO_4^{2-} , h: Cl^- , i: Na^+ , j: Ca^{2+} , k: Mg^{2+}) at the Slovakian site (SK06) and its' parallel site (SK06P). Independent samples t test was carried out on R ($p < 0.05$ = statistically significant difference in mean concentration between the replicates; $p > 0.05$ = not a statistically significant difference).

10

Pan-European rural **atmospheric**—monitoring network shows dominance of NH₃ gas and NH₄NO₃ aerosol in inorganic **atmospheric** pollution load

Y. Sim Tang¹, Chris R. Flechard², Ulrich Dämmgen³, Sonja Vidic⁴, Vesna Djuricic⁴, Marta Mitosinkova⁵,
5 Hilde T. Uggerud⁶, Maria J. Sanz^{7,8,9}, Ivan Simmons¹, Ulrike Dragosits¹, Eiko Nemitz¹, Marsailidh
Twigg¹, Netty van Dijk¹, Yannick Fauvel², Francisco Sanz-Sanchez⁷, Martin Ferm¹⁰, Cinzia Perrino¹¹,
Maria Catrambone¹¹, David Leaver¹, Christine F. Braban¹, J. Neil Cape¹, Mathew R. Heal¹² & Mark A.
Sutton¹

10 ¹UK Centre for Ecology & Hydrology (UKCEH), Bush Estate, Penicuik, Midlothian EH26 0QB, UK

²French National Research Institute for Agriculture, Food and Environment (INRAE), UMR 1069 SAS, 65 rue de St-Brieuc,
35042 Rennes Cedex, France

³von Thunen Institut (vTI), Bundesallee 50, 38116 Braunschweig, Germany

⁴Meteorological and Hydrological Service of Croatia (MHSC), Research and Development Division, Gric 3, 10000 Zagreb,
15 Croatia

⁵Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute (SHMU), Department of Air Quality, Jeseniova 17, 833 15 Bratislava, Slovak Republic

⁶Norwegian Institute for Air Research (NILU), P.O.Box 100, N-2027 Kjeller, Norway

~~⁷The Mediterranean Center for Environmental Studies (Fundación CEAM), Parque Tecnológico, C/Charles HR. Darwin 14,~~
46980 Paterna (Valencia), Spain

20 ⁸Basque Centre for Climate Change, Sede Building 1, Scientific Campus of the University of the Basque Country, 48940,
Leioa, Bizkaia, Spain

⁹Ikerbasque, Basque Science Foundation, María Díaz Haroko Kalea, 3, 48013 Bilbo, Bizkaia, Spain

¹⁰IVL Swedish Environmental Research Institute, P.O. Box 5302, S-400 14, Gothenburg, Sweden

¹¹C.N.R. Institute of Atmospheric Pollution Research, via Salaria Km. 29, 300 – 00015, Monterotondo st, Rome, Italy

25 ¹²School of Chemistry, University of Edinburgh, David Brewster Road, Edinburgh EH9 3FJ, UK

Correspondence to: Y Sim Tang (yst@ceh.ac.uk)

Abstract

A comprehensive European dataset on monthly atmospheric NH_3 , acid gases (HNO_3 , SO_2 , HCl) and aerosols (NH_4^+ , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^- , Na^+ , Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+}) is presented and analyzed. Speciated measurements were made with a low-volume denuder and filter pack method (DELTA[®]) as part of the EU NitroEurope (NEU) integrated project. Altogether, there were 64 sites in 20 countries (2006-2010), coordinated between 7 European laboratories. Bulk wet deposition measurements were carried out at 16 co-located sites (2008-2010). Inter-comparisons of chemical analysis and DELTA[®] measurements allowed an assessment of comparability between laboratories.

The form and concentrations of the different gas and aerosol components measured varied between individual sites and grouped sites according to country, European regions and 4 main ecosystem types (crops, grassland, forests and semi-natural). Smallest concentrations (with the exception of SO_4^{2-} and Na^+) were in Northern Europe (Scandinavia), with broad elevations of all components across other regions. SO_2 concentrations were highest in Central and Eastern Europe with larger SO_2 emissions, but particulate SO_4^{2-} concentrations were more homogeneous between regions. Gas-phase NH_3 was the most abundant single measured component at the majority of sites, with the largest variability in concentrations across the network. The largest concentrations of NH_3 , NH_4^+ and NO_3^- were at cropland sites in intensively managed agricultural areas (e.g. Borgo Cioffi in Italy), and smallest at remote semi-natural and forest sites (e.g. Lompolojänkää, Finland), highlighting the potential for NH_3 to drive the formation of both NH_4^+ and NO_3^- aerosol. In the aerosol phase, NH_4^+ was highly correlated with both NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-} , with a near 1:1 relationship between the equivalent concentrations of NH_4^+ and $\text{sum}(\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-})$, of which around 60% was as NH_4NO_3 .

Distinct seasonality were also observed in the data, influenced by changes in emissions, chemical interactions and the influence of meteorology on partitioning between the main inorganic gases and aerosol species. Springtime maxima in NH_3 were attributed to the main period of manure spreading, while the peak in summer and trough in winter were linked to the influence of temperature and rainfall on emissions, deposition and gas-aerosol phase equilibrium. Seasonality in SO_2 were mainly driven by emissions (combustion), with concentrations peaking in winter, except in Southern Europe where the peak occurred in summer. Particulate SO_4^{2-} showed large peaks in concentrations in summer in Southern and Eastern Europe, contrasting with much smaller peaks occurring in early spring in other regions. The peaks in particulate SO_4^{2-} coincided with peaks in NH_3 concentrations, attributed to the formation of the stable $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. HNO_3 concentrations were more complex, related to traffic and industrial emissions, photochemistry and $\text{HNO}_3:\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ partitioning. While HNO_3 concentrations were seen to peak in the summer in Eastern and Southern Europe (increased photochemistry), the absence of a spring peak in HNO_3 in all regions may be explained by the depletion of HNO_3 through reaction with surplus NH_3 to form the semi-volatile aerosol NH_4NO_3 . Cooler, wetter conditions in early spring favour the formation and persistence of NH_4NO_3 in the aerosol phase, consistent with the higher springtime concentrations of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . The seasonal profile of NO_3^- was mirrored by NH_4^+ , illustrating the influence of gas:aerosol partitioning of NH_4NO_3 in the seasonality of these components.

Gas-phase NH_3 and aerosol NH_4NO_3 were the dominant species in the total inorganic gas and aerosol species measured in the NEU network. With the current and projected trends in SO_2 , NO_x and NH_3 emissions, concentrations of NH_3 and NH_4NO_3 can be expected to continue to dominate the inorganic pollution load over the next decades, especially NH_3 which is linked to substantial exceedances of ecological thresholds across Europe. The shift from $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ to an atmosphere more abundant in NH_4NO_3 is expected to maintain a larger fraction of reactive N in the gas phase by partitioning to NH_3 and HNO_3 in warm weather, while NH_4NO_3 continues to contribute to exceedances of air quality limits for $\text{PM}_{2.5}$.

1 Introduction

Air quality policies and research on atmospheric sulfur (S) and nitrogen (N) pollutant impacts on ecosystem and human health have focused on the emissions, concentrations and depositions of sulfur dioxide (SO₂), nitrogen oxides (NO_x), ammonia (NH₃) and their secondary inorganic aerosols (SIAs: ammonium sulfate, (NH₄)₂SO₄; ammonium nitrate, NH₄NO₃) (ROTAP, 2012; EMEP, 2019). The aerosols, formed through neutralisation reactions between the alkaline NH₃ gas and acids generated in the atmosphere by the oxidation of SO₂ and NO_x (Huntzicker et al., 1980; AQEG, 2012) are a major component of fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) (AQEG, 2012; Vieno et al., 2016a) and precipitation (ROTAP, 2012; EMEP, 2019). The negative effects of these pollutants on sensitive ecosystems are mainly through acidification (excess acidity) and eutrophication (excess nutrient N) processes that can lead to a loss of key species and decline in biodiversity (e.g. Halls worth et al., 2010; Stevens et al., 2010). They are also implicated in radiative forcing, and influence climate change through inputs of nitrogen that can alter the carbon cycle (Reis et al., 2012; Sutton et al., 2013; Zaehle & Dalmonech, 2011).

A number of EU policy measures (e.g. 2008/50/EC Ambient Air Quality Directive, EU, 2008; 2016/2284/EU National Emissions Ceilings Directive NECD, EU, 2016) and wider international agreements (e.g. Gothenburg protocol; UNECE, 2012) are targeted at abating the emissions and environmental impacts of SO₂, NO_x and NH₃. The largest emissions reductions have been achieved for SO₂, which decreased by 82 % across the EEA-33 since 1990, to 4743 kt SO₂ in 2017 (EEA, 2019). Reductions in NO_x emissions have been more modest, at 45 % over the same period, with emissions in 2017 of 8563 kt NO_x exceeding those of SO₂. By contrast, the reductions in NH₃ emissions (of which over 90% come from agriculture) have been more modest, decreasing by only 18 %. Here, the decrease was largely driven by reductions in fertiliser use and livestock numbers, in particular from eastern European countries, rather than through implementation of any abatement or mitigation measures. More worryingly, the decreasing trend has reversed in recent years, with emissions increasing by 5 % since 2010, to 4788 kt NH₃ in 2017 (EEA, 2019).

In recent assessments, critical loads of acidity were exceeded in about 5 % of the ecosystem area across Europe in 2017 (EMEP, 2018). While the substantial decline in SO₂ emissions has allowed the recovery of ecosystems from acid rain, NH₃ from agriculture and NO_x from transport are increasingly contributing to a larger fraction of the acidity load. Although NH₃ is not an acid gas, nitrification of NH₃ and ammonium (NH₄⁺) releases hydrogen ions (H⁺) that acidify soils and freshwater. The deposition of reactive N (N_r, including oxidised N: NO_x, HNO₃, NO₃⁻ and reduced N: NH₃, NH₄⁺) and their contribution to eutrophication effects have also been identified by the EEA as the most important impact of air pollutants on ecosystems and biodiversity (EEA, 2019). The deposition of N_r throughout Europe remains substantially larger than the level needed to protect ecosystems, with critical loads thresholds for eutrophication from N exceeded in around 62 % of the EU-28 ecosystem area and in almost all countries in Europe in 2017 (EMEP, 2018).

Following emission, atmospheric transport and fate of the gases are controlled by the following processes: short range dispersion and deposition, chemical reaction and formation of NH₄⁺ aerosols, and the long-range transport and deposition of the aerosols (Sutton et al., 1998; ROTAP, 2012). Atmospheric S and N_r inputs from the atmosphere to the biosphere occur through i) dry deposition of gases and aerosols, ii) wet deposition in rain, and iii) occult deposition in fog and cloud (Smith et al., 2000; ROTAP, 2012). The deposition processes contribute very different fractions of the total S or N_r input and different chemical forms of the pollutants at different spatial scales. NH₃ is a highly reactive, water-soluble gas and deposits much faster than NO_x (which is not very water soluble and has low deposition velocity). Dry N deposition by NH₃ therefore contributes a significant fraction of the total N deposition to receptors close to source areas and will often exert the larger ecological impacts, compared with other N pollutants (Cape et al., 2004; Sutton et al., 1998, 2007). Numerous studies have shown that N_r deposition in the vicinity of NH₃ sources is dominated by dry NH₃-N deposition (e.g. Pitcairn et al., 1998; Sheppard et al,

2011), with removal of NH_3 close to a source controlled by physical, chemical and ecophysiological processes (Flechard et al., 2011; Sutton et al., 2007, 2013). Unlike NO_x , HNO_3 (from oxidation of NO_x) is very water-soluble, while NO_3^- particles can act as cloud condensation nuclei (CCN) so that they are both scavenged quickly and removed efficiently by precipitation. Since NO_x is inefficiently removed by precipitation, wet deposition of NO_x near a source is small and only becomes important after NO_x has been converted to HNO_3 and NO_3^- .

Because of the large numbers of atmospheric N species and their complex atmospheric chemistry, quantifying the deposition of N_r is hugely complex and is a key source of uncertainty for ecosystems effects assessment (Bobbink et al., 2010; Fowler et al., 2007; Schrader et al., 2018; Sutton et al., 2007). Input by dry deposition can be estimated using a combination of measured and/or modelled concentration fields with high-resolution inferential models (e.g. Smith et al., 2000; Flechard et al., 2011), or by making direct flux measurements (e.g. Fowler et al., 2001; Nemitz et al., 2008). Although it is possible to measure N_r deposition directly (e.g. Skiba et al., 2009), the flux measurement techniques are complex and resource intensive, unsuited to routine measurements at a large number of sites. The ‘inferential’ modelling approach provides a direct estimation of deposition from N_r measurements by applying a land-use dependent deposition velocity (V_d) to measured concentrations (Dore et al., 2015; Flechard et al., 2011; Simpson et al., 2006; Smith et al., 2000).

At present, there are limited atmospheric measurements that speciate the gas and aerosol phase components at multiple sites over several years. On a European scale, atmospheric measurements of sulfur (SO_2 , particulate SO_4^{2-}) and nitrogen (NH_3 , HNO_3 , particulate NH_4^+ , NO_3^-) have been made by a daily filter pack method across the European Monitoring and Evaluation Program (EMEP) networks since 1985, providing data for evaluating wet and dry deposition models (EMEP, 2016; Torseth et al., 2012). The method, however, does not distinguish between the gas and aerosol phase N species. Consequently, these data are reported as total inorganic ammonium (TIA = sum of NH_3 and NH_4^+) and total inorganic nitrate (TIN = sum HNO_3 and NO_3^-), limiting the usefulness of the data. Speciated measurements by an expensive and labour-intensive daily annular denuder method are also made (Torseth et al., 2012), but are necessarily restricted to a small number of sites, due to the high costs associated with this type of measurement. There are also networks with a focus on specific N components, for example, the national NH_3 monitoring networks in the Netherlands (LML, van Zanten et al., 2017) and in the UK (National Ammonia Monitoring Network, NAMN; Tang et al., 2018a), or compliance monitoring across Europe in the case of SO_2 and NO_x . The UK is unique in having an extensive set of speciated gas and aerosol monitoring data from the Acid Gas and Aerosol Network (AGANet), with measurements from 1999 to the present (Tang et al., 2018b).

In this context, there is an ongoing need for cost-effective, easy-to-operate, time-integrated atmospheric measurement for the respective gas and aerosol phases at sufficient spatial scales. Such data would help to, 1) improve estimates of N deposition, 2) contribute to development and validation of long-range transport models, e.g. EMEP (Simpson et al., 2006) and EMEP4UK (Vieno et al., 2014, 2016), 3) interpret interactions between the gas and aerosol phases, and 4) interpret ecological responses to nitrogen (e.g. ecosystem biodiversity or net carbon exchange). To contribute to this goal, a ‘3-level’ measurement strategy in the EU Framework Programme 6 Integrated Project ‘NitroEurope’ (NEU, <http://www.nitroeuropa.ceh.ac.uk/>) between 2006 and 2010 delivered a comprehensive integrated assessment of the nitrogen cycle, budgets and fluxes for a range of European terrestrial ecosystems (Sutton et al., 2007; Skiba et al., 2009). At the most intensive level (Level 3), state-of-the-art instrumentation for high resolution, continuous measurements at a small number of 13 ‘flux super sites’ provided detailed understanding on atmospheric and chemical processes (Skiba et al., 2009). By contrast, manual methods with a low temporal frequency (monthly) at the basic level (Level 1) provided measurements of N_r components at a large number of sites (> 50 sites) in a cost-efficient way in a pan-European network (Tang et al., 2009). Key species of interest included NH_3 , HNO_3 and ammonium aerosols ($(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, NH_4NO_3).

In this paper, we present and discuss four years of monthly reactive gas (NH_3 , HNO_3 , HCl) and aerosol (NH_4^+ , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^- , Na^+ , Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+}) measurements from the Level 1 network set up under the NEU integrated project, complemented by two years of bulk wet deposition data made at a subset of the network sites (Figure 12). A harmonised measurement approach with a simple, cost-efficient time-integrated method, applied with high spatial coverage allowed a comprehensive assessment across Europe. The gas and aerosol network was complemented by two years of wet deposition data made at a subset of the sites (Figure 3). The intention of the smaller bulk wet deposition network was two-fold, i) to provide wet deposition estimates at DELTA® sites that do not already have such measurements on site, and ii) to compare the relative importances of reduced and oxidized N versus sulphur in the atmospheric pollution load. Measurements across the network were coordinated between multiple European laboratories. The measurement approach and the operations of the networks, including the implementation of annual inter-comparisons to assess comparability between the laboratories, are described. The data are discussed in terms of spatial and temporal variation in concentrations, relative contribution of the inorganic nitrogen and sulfur components to the inorganic pollution load, and changes in atmospheric concentrations of acid gases and their interactions with NH_3 gas and NH_4^+ aerosol.

<INSERT FIGURE 1>

2 Methods

2.1 NEU Level 1 DELTA® network

The NitroEurope (NEU) Level 1 network was operated between November 2006 and December 2010 to deliver the core measurements of reactive nitrogen gases (NH_3 , HNO_3) and aerosols (NH_4^+ , NO_3^-) for the project (Figure 1). A low-volume denuder-filter pack method, the ‘DEnuder for Long-Term Atmospheric sampling’ system (DELTA®, Sutton et al., 2001a; Tang et al., 2009, 2018b) with time-integrated monthly sampling was used, which made implementation at a large number of sites possible. Other acid gases (SO_2 , HCl) and aerosols (SO_4^{2-} , Cl^- , Na^+ , Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+}) were also collected at the same time and measured by the DELTA® method. DELTA® measurements were co-located with all NEU Level 3 sites with advanced flux measurements (Skiba et al., 2009), and with the network of main CarboEurope-IP CO_2 flux monitoring sites (www.carboeurope.eu) (Flechard et al., 2011, 2020). Two of the UK sites in the NEU DELTA® network are existing UK NAMN (Tang et al., 2018a) and AGANet sites (Tang et al., 2018b). These are Auchencorth Moss (UK-Amo) and Bush (UK-EBu) located in Southern Scotland. Monthly gas and aerosol data at the two sites, made as part of the UK national networks, were included in the NEU network. NEU network N_r data were used, together with a range of dry deposition models, to model dry deposition fluxes (Flechard et al., 2011) and to assess the influence of N_r on the C cycle, potential C sequestration and the greenhouse gas balance of ecosystems using CO_2 exchange data from the co-located CarboEurope sites (Flechard et al., 2020). Other measurements made at the Level 1 sites included estimation of wet deposition fluxes (Sect. 2.3) and also soil and plant bioassays (Schaufli et al., 2010).

Altogether, the DELTA® network covered a wide distribution of sites across 20 countries and 4 major ecosystem types: crops, grassland, semi-natural and forests. These sites can be described as ‘rural’, and were chosen to provide a regionally representative estimate of air composition. The network site map is shown in Figure 2, with site details given in Supp. Table S1. Further information on the network sites are also provided in Flechard et al. (2011). Network establishment started in November 2006, with 57 sites operational from March 2007 onwards. Over the course of the network, some sites closed or were relocated due to infrastructure changes and new sites were also added. A total of 64 sites provided measurements at the

end of the project, with 45 of the sites operational the entire time. In addition, replicated DELTA[®] measurements were made at 4 sites:

- 1) Auchencorth Moss parallel (P) (UK-AMoP; NH₃/NH₄⁺ measured only)
- 2) Easter Bush parallel (P) (UK-EBuP; same method as main site),
- 3) SK04 parallel (P) (SK04P; same method as main site).
- 4) Fougères parallel (P) (FR-FgsP; different sample train with 2 x NaCl coated denuders instead of 2 x K₂CO₃/Glycerol coated denuders to capture HNO₃; see Sect. 2.2.3) from February to December 2010 only.

<INSERT FIGURE 2>

2.1.1 Coordinating laboratories

A team of seven European laboratories shared responsibility for running the network. Measurement was on a monthly timescale, with each laboratory preparing and analysing the monthly samples with documented analytical methods (see [Supp. Table S3 for information on analytical methods and limit of detection \(LOD\)](#)) for between 5 and 16 DELTA sites (Figure 2). The use of a harmonised DELTA[®] methodology, coupled to defined quality protocols (Tang et al., 2009) ensured comparability of data between the laboratories (see later in Sect. 3.1 and Sect. 3.2). A network of local site operators representing the science teams of each site performed the monthly sample changes and posted the exposed samples back to their designated laboratories for analysis. Air concentration data were submitted by the laboratories for their respective sites in a standard reporting template to UKCEH. Following data checks against defined quality protocols (Tang et al., 2009), the finalised dataset was uploaded to the NEU database (<http://www.nitroeuropa.ceh.ac.uk/>). Establishment of the network, including the first year of measurement results on N_r components are reported in Tang et al. (2009). Information on co-located measurements and agricultural activities at each of the sites were also collected and are accessible from the NEU website (<http://www.nitroeuropa.ceh.ac.uk/>).

2.2 DELTA[®] methodology

The DELTA[®] method used in the NEU Level 1 network is based on the system developed for the UK Acid Gas and Aerosol monitoring network (AGANet, Tang et al., 2018b). Full details of the DELTA[®] method and air concentration calculations in the NEU network are provided by Tang et al. (2009, 2018b). The method uses a small 6 V air pump to deliver low air sampling rates of between 0.2 to 0.4 L min⁻¹, a high sensitivity gas meter to record the typically monthly volume of air collected and a DELTA[®] denuder-filter pack sample train to collect separately the gas and aerosol phase components. The sample train is made up of two pairs of base and acid impregnated denuders (15 cm and 10 cm long) to collect acid gases and NH₃, respectively, under laminar conditions. A 2-stage filter pack with base and acid coated cellulose filters collects the aerosol components downstream of the denuders. The base coating used was K₂CO₃/glycerol which is effective for the simultaneous collection of HNO₃, SO₂ and HCl (Ferm, 1986), while the acid coating was either citric acid for temperate climates or phosphorous acid for Mediterranean climates (Allegrini et al., 1987; Ferm, 1979; Perrino et al., 1999; Fitz, 2002). In this way, artefacts between gas and aerosol phase concentrations are minimized (Ferm et al., 1979; Sutton et al., 2001a). The DELTA[®] air inlet has a particle cut-off of ~4.5 µm which means fine mode aerosols in the PM_{2.5} fraction and some of the coarse mode aerosols <PM_{4.5} will be collected (Tang et al., 2015).

A low voltage version of the AGANet DELTA[®] system was built centrally by UKCEH and sent to each of the European sites where they were installed by local site contacts. These systems operated on either 6 V (off mains power with a transformer) or 12 V from batteries (wind and solar powered). Air sampling was direct from the atmosphere without any inlet lines or filters

to avoid potential loss of components, in particular HNO₃ that is very “sticky”, to surfaces. Sampling height was 1.5 m above ground/vegetation in open areas. In forested areas, the DELTA[®] equipment was set up either in large clearings, or on towers at 2 – 3 m above the canopy (see Flechard et al., 2011).

2.2.1 Calculation of gas and aerosol concentrations

- 5 Atmospheric gas and aerosol concentrations in the DELTA[®] method are calculated from the amount of inorganic ions (NH₄⁺, NO₃⁻, SO₄²⁻, Cl⁻, and base cations) in the denuder/aerosol aqueous extracts and the volume of air sampled (from gas meter readings), which is typically 15 m³ for a monthly sample. The volume of deionised water used to extract acid coated denuders and aerosols filters are 3 mL and 4 mL, respectively. For the base coated denuders and aerosol filters, the extract volume in both cases is 5 mL. An example is shown here for calculating the atmospheric concentrations of NH₃ (gas) (Equation 1) and
- 10 NH₄⁺ (aerosol) (Equation 2) from the aqueous extracts, based on an air volume of 15 m³ collected in a typical month.

$$\text{Gas NH}_3 (\mu\text{g m}^{-3}) = \frac{\text{NH}_4^+ (\text{mg L}^{-1}) [\text{sample-blank}] \times 3 \text{ mL} \times (\frac{17}{18})}{15 \text{ m}^3} \quad [1]$$

$$\text{Particle NH}_4^+ (\mu\text{g m}^{-3}) = \frac{\text{NH}_4^+ (\text{mg L}^{-1}) [\text{sample-blank}] \times 4 \text{ mL}}{15 \text{ m}^3} \quad [2]$$

- 15 Pairs of base and acid coated denuders are used to collect the acid gases and alkaline NH₃ gas, respectively. This allows denuder collection efficiency of, for example, NH₃ (Equation 3) to be assessed as part of the data quality assessment process. An imperfect acid coating on the denuders for example can lead to lower capture efficiencies (Sutton et al., 2001a; Tang et al., 2003).

$$\text{Denuder collection efficiency, NH}_3 (\%) = 100 \times \frac{\text{NH}_3 (\text{Denuder 1})}{\text{NH}_3 (\text{Denuder 1} + \text{Denuder 2})} \quad [3]$$

A correction, based on the collection efficiency, is applied to provide a corrected air concentration (χ_a (corrected)), Equation 4) (Sutton et al., 2001a; Tang et al., 2018a, 2018b). With a collection efficiency of 95 %, the correction amounts to 0.3 % of the corrected air concentration. For an efficiency below 60 %, the correction amounts to more than 50 % and is not applied.

- 25 The air concentration of (χ_a) of NH₃ is then determined as the sum of NH₃ in denuders 1 and 2 (Tang et al., 2018a). By applying the infinite series correction, the assumption is that any NH₃ (and other gases) that is not captured by the denuders will be collected on the downstream aerosol filter. To avoid double counting, the estimated amount of ‘NH₃ breakthrough’ is subtracted from the NH₄⁺ concentrations on the aerosol filter.

$$\chi_a (\text{corrected}) = \chi_a (\text{Denuder 1}) * \frac{1}{1 - \left[\frac{\chi_a (\text{Denuder 2})}{\chi_a (\text{Denuder 1})} \right]} \quad [4]$$

2.2.2 Estimating sea salt and non-sea salt SO₄²⁻ (ss-SO₄²⁻ and nss-SO₄²⁻)

Sea salt SO₄²⁻ (ss-SO₄²⁻) in aerosol was estimated according to Equation 5, based on the ratio of the mass concentrations of SO₄²⁻ to the reference Na⁺ species in seawater (Keene et al., 1986; O’Dowd and de Leeuw, 2007).

$$[\text{ss-SO}_4^{2-}] (\mu\text{g ss-SO}_4^{2-} \text{ m}^{-3}) = 0.25 \times [\text{Na}^+] (\mu\text{g Na}^+ \text{ m}^{-3}) \quad [5]$$

Non-sea salt SO₄²⁻ (nss-SO₄²⁻) was then derived as the difference between total measured SO₄²⁻ and ss-SO₄²⁻ (Equation 6).

$$[\text{nss-SO}_4^{2-}] (\mu\text{g nss-SO}_4^{2-} \text{ m}^{-3}) = [\text{SO}_4^{2-}] (\mu\text{g SO}_4^{2-} \text{ m}^{-3}) - [\text{ss-SO}_4^{2-}] (\mu\text{g ss-SO}_4^{2-} \text{ m}^{-3}) \quad [6]$$

2.2.3 Artefact in HNO₃ determination

Results from the first DELTA[®] inter-comparison in the NEU network (Tang et al., 2009) (see also Sect. 2.5) and further work by Tang et al. (2015, 2018b) have shown that HNO₃ concentrations may be overestimated on the carbonate coated denuders used, due to co-collection of other oxidized nitrogen components, most likely from nitrous acid (HONO). In the UK AGANet, HNO₃ data are corrected with an empirical factor of 0.45 derived by Tang et al. (2015). Since the correction factor for HNO₃ is uncertain (estimated to be $\pm 30\%$) and derived for UK conditions, no attempt has been made to correct the HNO₃ data from the NEU network. The DELTA[®] method remained unchanged throughout the entire network operation and provided a consistent set of measurements by the same protocol. The caveat is that the HNO₃ data presented in this paper also includes an unknown fraction of oxidized N, most probably HONO, and therefore represents an upper limit in the determination of HNO₃. Contribution from NO₂ is likely to be small, since this is collected with a low efficiency on carbonate coated denuders (Bai et al., 2003; Tang et al., 2015) and the network sites are rural, where NO_x concentrations are expected to be in the low ppbs. At the French Fougères parallel site (FR-FgsP), NaCl coated denuders were used to measure HNO₃, to compare with results from K₂CO₃/glycerol coated denuders at the main site (FR-Fgs) (see Sect. 2.1 [for methodology](#) and Sect. 3.3.1 [for data intercomparison](#)).

2.3 NEU Bulk wet deposition network

The NEU bulk wet deposition network (Figure 3, Supp. Table S2) was established to provide wet deposition data on NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻. It was set up two years after the establishment of the NEU DELTA[®] network, with sites located at a subset of DELTA[®] sites that did not already have on-site wet deposition measurements. Sampling commenced at some sites in January 2008, with 14 sites operational from March 2008. Site changes also occurred during the operation of this network, again with some site closures and new site additions over time. In total, 12 sites provided 2 years of monthly data, with a further 6 sites providing 1 year of monthly data between 2008 to October 2010 when measurements ended.

<INSERT FIGURE 3>

The type of bulk precipitation collector used was a Rotenkamp sampler (Dämmgen et al., 2005), mounted 1.5 m above ground, or in the case of forest sites, either in clearings or above the canopy. Each unit has two collectors providing replicated samples, comprising of a pyrex glass funnel (aperture area = 84.9 cm²) with vertical sides, connected directly to a 3 L collection bottle (material = low density polyethylene) which was changed monthly. Thymol (5-methyl-2-(1-methylethyl)phenol) (150 mg) was added as a biocide (Cape et al., 2012) to a clean, dry pre-weighed bottle at the start of each collection period. This provided a minimum thymol concentration of 50 mg L⁻¹ for a full bottle to preserve the sample against biological degradation of labile nitrogen compounds during the month-long sampling.

Three European laboratories shared management and chemical analysis for the network (Figure 3). The laboratories were CEAM (all 3 Spanish sites), INRAE (French Renon site) and SHMU, designated the main laboratory responsible for all other sites. A full suite of precipitation chemistry analyses were carried out that included: pH, conductivity, NH₄⁺, NO₃⁻, SO₄²⁻, PO₄³⁻, Cl⁻, Na⁺, K⁺, Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺. Rain volumes and precipitation chemistry data were submitted in a standard template to UKCEH for checking and then uploaded to the NEU database (<http://www.nitroeuropa.ceh.ac.uk/>). Samples with high P (> 1 µg L⁻¹ PO₄³⁻), high K⁺ and/or NH₄⁺ values that are indicative of bird contamination were rejected. Annual wet deposition (e.g. kg N

ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹) were estimated from the product of the species concentrations and rain volume. Determinations of organic N were also carried out on some of the rain samples in a separate investigation reported by Cape et al. (2012).

2.4 Laboratory inter-comparisons: chemical analysis

5 All laboratories in the DELTA[®] and bulk wet deposition networks participated in water chemistry proficiency testing (PT) schemes in their own countries, as well as the EMEP (once annual, <http://www.emep.int>) and/or WMO-GAW (twice annual, http://www.qasac-america.org/lab_ic.html) laboratory inter-comparison schemes. PT samples for analysis are synthetic precipitation samples for determination of pH, conductivity and all the major inorganic ions at trace levels. In addition, UKCEH also organised an annual PT scheme for the duration of the project (NEU-PT) to compare laboratory performance in the analysis of inorganic ions at higher concentrations relevant for DELTA[®] measurements. This comprised the distribution of reference solutions containing known concentrations of ions that were analysed by the laboratories as part of their routine analytical procedures.

2.5 ~~Field~~Laboratory inter-comparisons: DELTA measurements

15 Prior to the NEU DELTA[®] network establishment, a workshop was held to provide training to participating laboratories on sample preparation and analysis. This was followed by a 4-month inter-comparison exercise (July to October 2006) between six laboratories at four test sites (Montelibretti, Italy; Braunschweig, Germany; Paterna, Spain, and Auchencorth, UK). Results of the inter-comparison on N_r components were reported by Tang et al. (2009), which demonstrated good agreement under contrasting climatic conditions and atmospheric concentrations of the N_r gases and aerosols. The first DELTA[®] inter-comparison allowed the new laboratories to gain experience in making measurements, and was an extremely useful exercise to check how the whole system works, starting with coating of denuders and filters and DELTA[®] train preparation, sample exchange *via* post, sample handling and inter-comparing laboratory analytical performance. Further DELTA[®] inter-comparisons between laboratories were conducted each year for the duration of the project, details of which are summarised in Table 1. At each test site, DELTA[®] systems were randomly assigned to each of the participating laboratories. All laboratories provided DELTA[®] sampling trains for each of the inter-comparison sites and carried out chemical analysis on the returned exposed samples. Measurement results were returned in a standard template to UKCEH, the central coordinating laboratory for collation and analysis.

<INSERT TABLE 1>

2.6 European emissions data

National emissions data: With the exception of Russia and Ukraine, official reported national emissions data on SO₂, NO_x and NH₃ are available for all other 18 countries in the NEU network from the European Environment Agency (EEA) website (EEA, 2020). Emissions data for the period 2007 to 2010 were extracted and the emission densities of each gas (tonnes (t) km⁻² yr⁻¹) in each country was derived by dividing the 4-year averaged total emissions by the land area (km²). Gridded emissions data (at 0.1° x 0.1° resolution) for SO₂, NO_x and NH₃ are available from the EMEP emissions database (EMEP, 2020). The 0.1° x 0.1° gridded data for the period 2007 to 2010 were downloaded and were used to:

1. Estimate national total emissions (sum of all grid squares in each country) and 4-year averaged emission densities (t km⁻² yr⁻¹) for Russia and Ukraine. As a check, total emissions for the other 18 countries were also calculated by this method and were the same as the national emission totals reported by the EEA (EEA, 2019).
2. Extract gas emissions for individual grids (0.1° x 0.1°) that contains a NEU DELTA[®] site.

3. Extract gas emissions for groups of 4 grids (each = $0.1^\circ \times 0.1^\circ$) that surrounds a NEU[®] site and derive grid-averaged emissions.

2.7 National air quality network data from the Netherlands and UK

2.7.1 Dutch LML network data

- 5 Atmospheric NH_3 has been monitored at 8 sites in the Dutch national air quality monitoring network (LML, Landelijk Meetnet Luchtkwaliteit) since 1993 (van Zanten et al., 2017). The low density, high time-resolution LML network is complemented by a high density monthly diffusion tube network, the Measuring Ammonia in Nature (MAN) network (<http://man.rivm.nl>) (Lolkema et al., 2015). The MAN network has 136 monitoring locations sited within nature reserves that includes 60 Natura 2000 sites, with concentrations ranging between 1.0 and $14 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$ (Lolkema et al., 2015). The focus of the MAN network is
- 10 to provide site-based NH_3 concentrations for the nature conservation sites, rather than a representative spatial concentration field for the country. Hourly NH_3 and SO_2 data which were also available from the 8 sites in the LML network were downloaded from the RIVM website (<http://www.lml.rivm.nl/gevalideerd/index.php>). The 4-year averaged NH_3 and SO_2 concentrations for the period 2007 to 2010 were calculated and used to complement measurement data from the 4 Dutch sites in the NEU DELTA[®] network.

15

2.7.2 UK NAMN and AGANet network data

- Atmospheric NH_3 , acid gases and aerosols are measured in the UK NAMN (since 1996) and AGANet (since 1999) (Tang et al., 2018a, 2018b). The UK approach is a high density network with low time-resolution (monthly) measurements, combining an implementation of the DELTA[®] method used in the present NEU DELTA[®] network and a passive ALPHA[®] method (Tang et al., 2001) to increase network coverage in NH_3 measurements (Sutton et al., 2001b; Tang et al., 2018a). Monthly and annual data for the overlapping period of the project were extracted from the UK-AIR website (<https://uk-air.defra.gov.uk/>) and nested with the NEU network data for analysis in this paper.
- 20

3 Results and Discussion

3.1 Laboratory inter-comparison results: chemical analysis

- 25 Figure 4 compares the percentage deviation of results from reference solution concentrations ('true value') reported by the laboratories for different chemical components in the EMEP, WMO-GAW and NEU proficiency testing (PT) schemes, combined from 2006 to 2010. Each data point is colour-coded in the graphs according to the laboratory providing the measurements.

- 30 <INSERT FIGURE 4>

- Altogether, results from the combined PT schemes produced >100 observations for each reported chemical component over the 4 year period. The performances of laboratories in Figure 4 can be summarised in terms of the percentage of reported results agreeing within 10 % of the true values (see summary table below Figure 4), where the true values represent the nominal concentrations in the aqueous test solutions. The best agreements was for SO_4^{2-} and NO_3^- , with an average of 92 % and 87 % of all reported results agreeing within 10 % of the true value across the concentration range covered in the PT schemes. In the case of NH_4^+ , while an average of 90 % of reported results were within 10% of the reference at $1 \text{ mg L}^{-1} \text{ NH}_4^+$, laboratory performance was poorer (68 % agreeing within 10 %) at lower concentrations ($0.1 - 0.9 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$). Poorer performance at the low concentrations was largely due to two laboratories (CEAM and SHMU) with > 50 % of their results reading high. For Na^+
- 35

and Cl⁻, the percentages of results agreeing within 10 % of the reference were 81 % and 86 %, respectively, across the full range of PT concentrations. At concentrations above 1 mg L⁻¹, the agreement improved and increased to 89 % for Na⁺ and 96% for Cl⁻. A larger spread around the reference values were provided for the base cations Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ at low concentrations (< 1 mg L⁻¹). The percentage of results passing at low concentrations below 1 mg L⁻¹ was 36 % (Ca²⁺) and 59 % (Mg²⁺), increasing to 80 % (Ca²⁺) and 90 % (Mg²⁺) above 1 mg L⁻¹. The larger scatter at low concentrations is likely due to uncertainty in the chemical analysis at or close to the method limit of detection, and reflects challenges of measuring base cations, in particular Ca²⁺ as this is very ‘sticky’ and adsorbs/desorbs from surfaces leading to analytical artefacts.

To show what the PT reference solution concentrations would correspond to if they were a denuder and/or aerosol extract, equivalent gas (Equation 1) and/or aerosol concentrations (Equation 2) (Sect. 2.2.1) are calculated for each of the ions and provided in the summary table in Figure 4. A 0.5 mg L⁻¹ NH₄⁺ solution, for example, is equivalent to an atmospheric concentration of 0.09 µg NH₃ m⁻³ (gas), or 0.13 µg NH₄⁺ m⁻³ (aerosol) for a monthly sample. In Figure 5, scatter plots are shown comparing all NEU laboratory reported results with PT reference, where all ion concentrations (mg L⁻¹) from Figure 4 have been converted to equivalent gas and aerosol concentrations (µg m⁻³), based on a typical volume of 15 m³ over a month. With the exception of a small number of outliers, most data points are close to the 1:1 line with laboratory results agreeing within ± 0.05 µg m⁻³ in equivalent gas and/or aerosol concentrations. These are low ambient concentrations and show that the measurement uncertainty in the analysis of very low concentrations in the PT schemes will be small for the majority of sites in the network, where concentrations were found to be much higher (see Figure 6).

<INSERT FIGURE 5>

3.2 FieldLaboratory inter-comparison results: DELTA[®] measurements

Results from 4 years of annual DELTA[®] field inter-comparisons (2006 – 2009), for all field sites, are combined and summarised in Figure 6. The gas and aerosol concentrations measured and reported by each of the laboratories are compared with the median estimate of all laboratories in each of the scatter plots, with the colour of the symbols identifying the laboratory providing the measurements. Regression results (slope and R²) in the table below the plots provide the main features of the inter-comparison. The slope is equivalent to the mean ratio of each laboratory against the median value, where values close to unity indicate closer agreement to the median value. Overall, the scatter plots show good agreement between the laboratories, with some laboratories showing very close agreement to the median estimates, and more scatter observed from the others.

<INSERT FIGURE 6>

The occurrence of outliers in some of the individual monthly values indicates that caution needs to be exercised in the interpretation of these data points in the inter-comparison. To average out the influence of a few individual outliers, the mean concentrations from each of the seven laboratories for each of the four field sites were calculated and compared with averaged median estimates of all laboratories for each site. A summary of the mean concentrations and the percentage difference from median is presented in Table 2. Since the INRAE laboratory did not join the NEU network until 2008, averaged median values from the 2008 and 2009 inter-comparisons are used to compare with the INRAE results, included in the table for clarity. The mean concentrations between laboratories are broadly comparable. Each of the laboratories were also able to resolve the main differences in mean concentrations at the four field sites, ranging from the smallest concentrations at Auchencorth (e.g. median = 1.4 µg NH₃ m⁻³) to higher concentrations representing a more polluted site at Paterna (e.g. median = 5.2 µg NH₃ m⁻³) for the test periods (Table 2). Larger differences for HCl, Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ are due to clear outliers from one or two laboratories at the

very low concentrations of these species encountered and may be related to measurement uncertainties at the low air concentrations. The comparability between laboratories for each of the components is next considered in turn.

<INSERT TABLE 2>

5

3.2.1 Inter-comparisons: NH_3 , NH_4^+ , HNO_3 , NO_3^-

The best agreement between laboratories was for the N_r gases (NH_3 , HNO_3) and aerosol species (NH_4^+ , NO_3^-), with slopes within $\pm 10\%$ of the median values and $R^2 > 0.9$ in the regression analysis from five of the laboratories (Figure 6, Table 2). This is important since N_r species were the primary focus for the NEU DELTA[®] network. Slightly poorer agreement for NH_3 and NH_4^+ were provided by CEAM and MHSC laboratories, with data points both above and below the 1:1 line (Figure 6). The outliers above the 1:1 line from MHSC were from the 2006 inter-comparison exercise. Removal of these 2006 outliers improved the MHSC regression slope for NH_3 from 1.21 ($R^2 = 0.87$, $n = 41$) to 0.99 ($R^2 = 0.99$, $n = 10$) (Supp. Figure S1). While this seems to suggest that the performance of MHSC for NH_3 improved following the first inter-comparison exercise, the regression slope for aerosol NH_4^+ increased instead from a slope of 1.26 ($R^2 = 0.83$, $n = 41$) to 1.48 ($R^2 = 0.93$, $n = 10$), suggesting an over-estimation of NH_4^+ concentrations (Supp. Figure S1). A possible cause may be the quality and/or variability in the aerosol filter blank values for NH_4^+ , as laboratory blanks are subtracted from exposed samples to estimate aerosol NH_4^+ concentrations. While the laboratory blanks reported by MHSC for aerosol NH_4^+ were low (mean = $0.48 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+$) and smaller than other laboratories (mean = $0.64 - 1.20 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+$) (Supp. Fig. S2), their field blanks in the 2006 DELTA intercomparison exercise were on average 5.5 times larger than the laboratory blanks. This is likely due to extensive delays in getting samples released from customs in Slovakia at the start of the network. Laboratory blank results were however not reported to allow this assessment. Another possibility is a breakthrough of NH_3 from the acid coated denuders onto the aerosol filters. The denuder collection efficiency of NH_3 gas (Equation 3, Sect. 2.2.1) reported by MHSC was on average 88 % for all years and 91 % where 2006 data have been excluded (Supp. Table S34). This is comparable with the mean collection efficiencies of all laboratories (91 and 90 %) (Supp. Table S3), which makes NH_3 breakthrough an unlikely explanation for the higher readings. The assessment of NH_4^+ is however more uncertain from the reduced number of data points ($n = 10$).

For the CEAM laboratory, reported NH_3 concentrations were on average 16 % lower ($n = 41$) than the median, with a slope of 0.89 ($R^2 = 0.87$) and particulate NH_4^+ were on average 13 % lower ($n = 41$) than the median, with a slope of 0.42 ($R^2 = 0.22$) (Figure 6). A need to improve the NH_4^+ analysis (Indophenol colorimetric assay) in the acid coated denuders and aerosol filters by the CEAM laboratory was identified from the 2006 inter-comparison (Tang et al., 2009). The Indophenol method for aqueous NH_4^+ determination is pH sensitive. Calibration solutions and quality control checks for the colorimetric assays are made up in deionised water (pH 7), whereas the aqueous extracts from the DELTA[®] acid coated denuders and cellulose filters are acidic (pH ~3). Determination of NH_4^+ in the denuder extracts may therefore be under-estimated if the pH of the indophenol reaction has not been adjusted for the increased acidity in the sample extracts. When the 2006 data are excluded from the regression analysis, the slopes for NH_3 and NH_4^+ increased to 1.02 ($R^2 = 0.94$, $n = 12$) and 0.98 ($R^2 = 0.51$, $n = 12$), respectively (Supp. Figure S1). The improved agreement with other laboratories after the 2006 inter-comparison suggests that the method under-read was largely resolved, reflected in an improvement in the slope. Despite some uncertainties in the $\text{NH}_3/\text{NH}_4^+$ measurements, the laboratories were able to clearly resolve the main differences in mean concentrations at the four different field sites in all years (Table 2). The results presented here for CEAM and MHSC highlight the importance of the initial inter-comparison exercise in identifying and resolving sampling and analytical issues at the start of the project.

3.2.2 Inter-comparisons: SO₂, SO₄²⁻

Six laboratories provided slopes within 12 % of the median values in the regression analysis for SO₂ (Figure 6). The smaller R² values were from two laboratories (CEAM and SHMU, R² < 0.7), with data points both above and below the 1:1 line. For INRAE, the larger slope of 1.6 (R² = 9) was due to a single high SO₂ reading reported for Auchencorth of 2.0 µg SO₂ m⁻³, compared with the median of 1.4 µg SO₂ m⁻³. When the mean SO₂ concentrations measured by INRAE are compared with the median, the difference was on average 13 %, providing acceptable agreement, which suggests that the high reading may just be an outlier. There was more scatter in the inter-comparison for SO₄²⁻, although the majority of points are still close to the 1:1 line (Figure 6). Six laboratories provided slopes within 12 % of the median values in the regression analysis also for SO₄²⁻. The regression slope from CEAM for SO₄²⁻ was 1.2 (R² = 0.9) which is still within 20% of the median. The SO₂ and SO₄²⁻ measurements were broadly comparable between the laboratories, with mean concentrations agreeing on average within 6 % of the median (Table 2).

3.2.3 Inter-comparisons: HCl, Cl⁻

The HCl inter-comparison show clear outliers from the CEAM laboratory, with concentrations that were on average up to 2 times higher than other laboratories (slope = 1.8). For example, a mean concentration of 1.8 µg HCl m⁻³ was reported by CEAM for Paterna, compared with a median of 0.7 µg HCl m⁻³. Apart from CEAM, the mean concentrations of HCl reported by the other laboratories were generally comparable (Table 2). The larger % differences between the measured mean and median at each site reflect the challenges of measuring the very low concentrations of HCl at these sites of < 0.5 µg HCl m⁻³ (slightly higher at Paterna). HCl results were reported by NILU for the 2008 inter-comparison exercise only, limiting the number of measurements (n = 4) available for comparison.

The comparison for Cl⁻ showed better agreement of the CEAM laboratory results with other laboratories, in both the inter-comparison of individual monthly values (Figure 6) and the mean concentrations (Table 2). Like HCl, larger % differences between the measured concentrations and median at each site may be attributed to higher measurement uncertainties at the low concentrations of Cl⁻. For NILU, there were only 2 data points for Cl⁻ from the Auchencorth site in the 2008 inter-comparison. Overall, the inter-comparison for HCl and Cl⁻ showed that the laboratories were able to resolve the main differences in mean concentrations at the different sites even at the low concentrations encountered.

3.2.4 Inter-comparisons: Base cations (Na⁺, Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺)

Measurements of Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ were the most uncertain, with the largest scatter in the inter-comparisons (Figure 6). Despite the trace levels of these base cations at all field sites, 4 laboratories (INRAE, UKCEH, SHMU, VTI) provided data close to the 1:1 line, demonstrating close agreement between these laboratories. The clear outliers above the 1:1 line are from CEAM, MHSC and NILU, with slopes > 2. While MHSC over-read Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺, their results for Na⁺ were in better agreement with other laboratories, with a slope of 0.9 (R² = 0.5) (Figure 6). There was a lot of scatter in the data however, with outlier points both above and below the 1:1 line, suggesting measurement uncertainties in their base cation measurements. For NILU, the only base cation results reported by the laboratory were for the 2008 DELTA[®] inter-comparisons at Auchencorth and Braunschweig. This accounts for the low number of data points (n = 4) from the NILU laboratory. The median concentrations of Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ at both field sites were very low (< 0.1 µg m⁻³), which makes comparison with the few data reported from NILU highly uncertain. Like NILU, CEAM also did not report base cations results for all of the DELTA[®] inter-comparison. Base cation results provided by CEAM were for 2007 – 2009 only.

3.3 Variation in annual mean gas and aerosol concentrations and composition

3.3.1 Comparisons according to ecosystem types

Annual averaged concentrations of gases and aerosols measured in the NEU DELTA[®] network are presented in Figure 7, with sites grouped according to each of four major ecosystem types: crops, grassland, forests and semi-natural. These are the classifications used in dry deposition models, where ecosystem-specific deposition velocities (V_d) are combined with measurement data to produce estimates of N_r dry deposition (Flechard et al., 2011). ~~In some models such as the Concentration Based Estimates of Deposition (CBED) model (Smith et al., 2000; Flechard et al., 2011), a canopy compensation point and the bi-directional exchange of NH_3 between vegetation type and the atmosphere are also considered (e.g. Sutton et al., 1995; Massad et al., 2010; Flechard et al., 2011).~~

<INSERT FIGURE 7>

A total of 64 sites from 20 different countries, including replicated measurements at 4 of the sites, are compared in Figure 7. Not all of the sites were however operational all of the time or at the same time. Changes in the numbers and locations of sites occurred over the duration of the network, for example, due to site closures, relocations and/or new site additions. The annual averaged concentrations plotted for each site are the mean of all available annual means. Where the annual averaged concentration is derived from less than 4 full years of data, the number of years providing the mean is shown, in brackets, next to the site data in the graph. To avoid bias in the calculation of annual means, due to seasonality in the data (see later in Sect. 3.5), years with incomplete data coverage (< 7 months of data in any year) were excluded. Applying these data exclusions, the number of sites that provided annual data was 55 sites for 2007, 57 sites for 2008, 54 sites for 2009 and 55 sites for 2010. The number of sites that provided annual data for each year over the entire period was 45 sites.

Sites with parallel (P) DELTA[®] measurements were Auchencorth Moss (UK-AMoP), Easter Bush (UK-EBuP), Fougères (FR-FgsP) and SK04P (EMEP site in Slovakia) (Figure 7). Overall, good reproducibility in DELTA[®] measurements was demonstrated by the parallel measurements (Supp. Figures S23 - S56). At the Auchencorth Moss parallel site (UK-AMoP), NH_3 and NH_4^+ only were measured, and agreement for these 2 components were on average within 54 % at the low concentrations measured at this site (annual mean: $0.5 - 0.9 \mu g NH_3 m^{-3}$ and $0.3 - 0.5 \mu g NH_4^+ m^{-3}$) (Supp. Table S5). Parallel measurements at Easter Bush (UK-EBuP) stopped in March 2010. With the exception of Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} , the comparison of annual mean data from the replicated measurements for 2007 to 2009 provided excellent agreement of 24 % ($NO_3^- - Na^+$) to 132 % ($NH_3 - SO_4^{2-}$) at Easter Bush (Supp. Table S6). At Fougères (Supp. Table S7), HNO_3 concentration measured on K_2CO_3 /Glycerol coated denuders (FR-Fgs) was about 2-fold higher than on NaCl coated denuders in the parallel DELTA[®] system (FR-FgsP), consistent with over-estimation of HNO_3 (on average 45 %) on carbonate coated denuders (see Sect. 2.2.3). The disadvantage of a NaCl coating, however, is that it can only collect HNO_3 and not the other acid gases. A third carbonate denuder is necessary in the sample train to collect and measure SO_2 , since SO_2 is only partially captured and HCl cannot be measured on NaCl denuders (Tan et al., 2015, 2018b). This explains the smaller SO_2 concentrations reported by the FR-FgsP site, with break-through of SO_2 (inefficiently captured by NaCl denuders) onto the aerosol filters resulting in larger particulate SO_4^{2-} concentrations than the FR-Fgs site. For the SK04 site, measurement reproducibility for the 4 years of parallel data for N and S component was good, with agreement ranging from 0.41.2 % (NH_4^+) to 459 % (SO_4^{2-}) (Supp. Table S8). HCl and Na⁺ determinations were however more uncertain with differences of 2467 and 2843 %, respectively (Supp. Table S8). It has to be noted, however, that the concentrations of the two components were very low, at $< 0.2 \mu g HCl m^{-3}$ and $< 0.4 \mu g Na^+ m^{-3}$. The differences in concentrations are therefore actually within $\pm 0.1 \mu g m^{-3}$ for HCl and within $\pm 0.2 \mu g m^{-3}$ for Na⁺.

A key feature in Figure 7 is the dominance of N over S species at most sites, when expressed as $\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$ of the element. The mean percentage contribution of sum N_r ($\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$, $\text{HNO}_3\text{-N}$, $\text{NH}_4^+\text{-N}$, $\text{NO}_3^-\text{-N}$) concentrations to the total mass of gas and aerosol species measured is 52 % (range = 24 – 80%), twice as much as from sum S ($\text{SO}_2\text{-S}$ and $\text{SO}_4^{2-}\text{-S}$; mean = 23 %, range = 7 – 53%) (Figure 8). This is consistent with more substantial reductions in SO_2 emissions (–72%) than achieved with NO_x (–43%) or NH_3 (–18%) in Europe between 1991 – 2010 (EEA, 2019). The differences in atmospheric composition of S and N species in the present assessment therefore reflected changes in emissions of the precursor gases, and are also in agreement with a recent assessment of air quality trends showing important changes in S and N composition in air and rain across the EMEP networks (EMEP, 2016).

<INSERT FIGURE 8>

Most of the N_r concentrations at each site in turn are dominated by reduced N ($\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$, $\text{NH}_4^+\text{-N}$), rather than by oxidised N species ($\text{HNO}_3\text{-N}$ (includes other oxidized N compounds, see Sect. 2.2.3) and $\text{NO}_3^-\text{-N}$). Of the sum N_r concentrations measured, 60 – 97 % (mean = 76%, $n = 66$) were reduced N (N_{red}) (Figure 8). Even more strikingly, NH_3 ($\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$) was by far the single most dominant component at the majority of sites, contributing on average 42% (range = 24 – 56 %, $n = 10$) at cropland sites and 20 % (6 – 46%, $n = 35$) of the total gas/aerosol concentrations at forest sites (Figure 8). This illustrates very clearly the importance of NH_3 and by association agricultural emissions in contributing to $\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$ concentrations and deposition in Europe, with 92 % of total NH_3 emissions in Europe estimated to come from agriculture (EEA, 2019). The reaction of NH_3 with the acid gases HNO_3 and SO_2 forms NH_4^+ -containing particulate matter (PM) that are primarily NH_4NO_3 and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ (Figure 1) (see Sect. 3.4). Together, particulate $\text{NH}_4^+\text{-N}$, $\text{NO}_3^-\text{-N}$ and $\text{SO}_4^{2-}\text{-S}$ made up on average 28% (17 – 40 %, $n = 10$) of the total gas/aerosol concentrations measured at cropland sites (Figure 8). At semi-natural and forest sites however, that number was even bigger at 33% (20 – 40%, $n = 11$) and 37 % (24 – 57%, $n = 35$), respectively (Figure 8).

Secondary NH_4^+ particles are mainly in the ‘fine’ mode with diameters of less than $2.5 \mu\text{m}$ ($\text{PM}_{2.5}$) and estimated to contribute between 10 to 50 % of ambient $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ mass concentration in some parts of Europe (Putaud et al., 2010, Schwartz et al., 2016). An assessment by Hendriks et al. (2013) found that secondary NH_4^+ contributed 10 – 20% of the $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ mass in densely populated areas in Europe and even higher contributions in areas with intensive livestock farming. Concentrations of $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ continue to exceed the EU limit values of $25 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$ annual mean in large parts of Europe in 2017 (EEA, 2019). Particulate NH_4^+ data presented from the DELTA[®] network therefore highlights the potential contribution of NH_3 of agricultural origin to fine NH_4^+ aerosols in $\text{PM}_{2.5}$. The formation and transport of these secondary aerosols poses a serious risk to human health, since $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ are linked with increased mortality from respiratory and cardiopulmonary diseases (AQEG, 2012).

A considerable fraction of the aerosol components measured was made up of sea salt (Na^+ and Cl^-), with contributions from sum (Na^+ and Cl^-) ranging from 4 % of the total aerosol loading at the inland Höglwald site in Germany (DE-Hog) to 43 % at Dripsey (IE-Dri), a coastal site in Ireland (Figure 7). With the reduction in European emissions and concentrations of the gases SO_2 , NO_x and NH_3 for formation of NH_4^+ -containing aerosols, sea salt is therefore assuming a proportionate increase of the aerosol composition, consistent with observations from a recent European assessment of composition and trends in long-term EMEP measurements (EMEP, 2016). The concentrations of Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} were very low across the network, with values (mean of all sites $\leq 0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) that were at or below method limit of detection ($\text{LOD} = \sim 0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) (Supp. Table S3). These data are also considered to be under-estimated due to the DELTA particle sampling cut-off ($\sim \text{PM}_{4.5}$) and they were excluded from further assessment in this paper.

3.3.2 Comparisons with national gas emissions

In Figure 9, the annual averaged gas and aerosol concentrations of grouped sites from each country are plotted with the corresponding national emission densities derived for NH_3 , NO_x and SO_2 . The emissions data in the graphs are the 4-year averages for the period 2007 to 2010, expressed as emissions per unit area of the country per year ($\text{t km}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$) (see Sect. 2.6) and ranked in order of increasing emission densities. ~~The error bars, where shown, is the range (min and max) of annual averaged concentrations of sites in each country. Where error bars are not visible, this indicates either that the country has measurement from just one site, or the range of concentrations measured are very close to the average.~~ From the visual comparisons, national mean measured concentrations in each country appear to scale reasonably well with the ranked emission densities. This is supported by further regression analyses which showed significant correlation between annual averaged concentrations of NH_3 , NO_x and SO_2 with emission densities of NH_3 ($R^2 = 0.49$, $p < 0.001$, Figure 10A1), NO_x ($R^2 = 0.20$, $p < 0.05$, Figure 10A2) and SO_2 ($R^2 = 0.65$, $p < 0.001$, Figure 10A3), respectively (Table 3). The particulate components NH_4^+ and NO_3^- were also correlated with emission densities of both precursor gases NH_3 and HNO_3 (Table 3). By contrast, there was no relationship between SO_4^{2-} with emission densities of any of the three gases, possibly because of contributions to SO_4^{2-} from long-range transport. All regression plots of concentrations against emission densities, including summary statistics are provided in Supp. Figure S27.

The comparisons here used national emission totals, where emissions have been summed and averaged across very large and heterogeneous areas in each country. Additional analysis were also undertaken to compare the individual site mean data with i) gridded emissions from individual $0.1^\circ \times 0.1^\circ$ EMEP grids in which the NEU sites are located (Supp. Figure S8, S9), and ii) averaged emissions of an extended number of EMEP grids (4 x grids) closest to the site (Supp. Figure S10). Since results from these analysis were similar to the comparisons with national emission densities, they are not included for further discussions in this paper. The purpose of the ranked emission densities is to compare the pollution climate in terms of primary gas emissions (SO_2 , NO_2 , NH_3) across the 20 European countries and to see if this is matched by the DELTA[®] measurements. Despite the complex relationship between emissions and concentrations, the pollution gradient in Europe is clearly captured by the present data. At the same time, it also demonstrated the potential application of the DELTA[®] approach in providing national concentration fields, as evidence to compare against spatial and long-term trends in the national emissions data.

<INSERT FIGURE 9>

<INSERT FIGURE 10>

<INSERT TABLE 3>

3.3.3 Comparisons with gridded emissions

~~The comparisons in Sect. 3.3.2 used national emission totals, where emissions have been summed and averaged across very large and heterogeneous areas in each country. Another approach is to compare the individual site mean data with gridded emissions from individual $0.1^\circ \times 0.1^\circ$ EMEP grids in which the NEU sites are located (see Sect. 2.6). This also provided significant correlations for NH_3 ($p < 0.001$, $n = 66$, Figure 10B1) and HNO_3 vs NO_x ($p < 0.05$, Figure 10B2), but not for SO_2 (Figure 10B3, Supp. Figure S3). Some interesting features also emerged in the NH_3 comparisons, with clustering of data according to ecosystem types (Figure 10B1). The cropland sites have highest NH_3 concentrations compared with gridded emissions (slope = 0.03, $R^2 = 0.34$, $p = 0.08$, $n = 10$), followed by grassland sites (slope = 0.01, $R^2 = 0.87$, $p < 0.001$, $n = 10$) (Fig. 10B1, Supp. Figure S3). Forest (slope = 0.007, $R^2 = 0.87$, $p < 0.001$, $n = 35$) and semi-natural sites (slope = 0.004, $R^2 = 0.25$, $p = 0.11$, $n = 11$) are similar, with smaller NH_3 concentrations compared with their gridded emissions. Since NH_3 is spatially heterogeneous even at a local sub-grid scale (e.g. Dragosits et al., 2002), the smaller concentrations at semi-natural~~

and forest sites in grids with large emissions indicates these sites may be located further away from sources in the grid (Tang et al., 2018a; van Zanten et al., 2017). Dry deposition of NH_3 is also largest to forests and semi-natural areas (larger V_d than to crops/grass ecosystem types, e.g. Smith et al., 2000; Flechard et al., 2011), which could also contribute to the smaller concentrations at higher emissions. Relationship between emissions and concentrations in the atmosphere is however complex, influenced by other factors such as chemical interactions, variations in meteorological conditions and long range transboundary import.

The lack of correlation between SO_2 concentrations and gridded emissions (Figure 10B3) suggests that a $0.1^\circ \times 0.1^\circ$ grid may be too local a spatial scale for an emission-concentration comparison for SO_2 , as SO_2 is likely to be highly localised with emissions occurring from a smaller number of large point sources at an elevated height. Indeed, emissions in neighbouring grids surrounding each site are highly variable. For example, the 4 year averaged SO_2 emissions in the 4 EMEP grids around the Italian San Rossore site (IT-SRo) varied between 0.47 to 610 kt $\text{SO}_2\text{-yr}^{-1}$. Further analysis was also carried out comparing site mean concentrations against the averaged emissions of an extended number of EMEP grids (4 x grids) (Supp. Figure S4). Since the analysis provided similar results to the comparisons with individual gridded emissions, they are not included for further discussions in this paper. All regression plots and summary statistics for both comparisons (gridded emissions from single grids or from average of 4 grids) are provided in Supp. Figures S3 and S4.

3.3.4.3.3 Spatial variability across geographical regions

The form and concentrations of the different gas and aerosol components measured also varied according to geographic regions across Europe (Figure 11). Smallest concentrations (with the exception of SO_4^{2-} and Na^+) were in Northern Europe (Scandinavia), with broad elevations across other regions. Gas-phase NH_3 and particulate NH_4^+ were the dominant species in all regions (Figure 11). NH_3 showed the widest range of concentrations, with largest concentrations in Western Europe (mean = $2.4 \text{ NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$, range = $0.2 - 7.1 \text{ } \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$, $n = 26$ in 4 countries). By contrast, HNO_3 and SO_2 concentrations were largest in high NO_x and SO_2 emitting countries in Central and Eastern Europe (Sect. 1.1.13.3.3). Particulate SO_4^{2-} concentrations were however more homogeneous between regions, which may be attributed to atmospheric dispersion and long-range transboundary transport of this stable aerosol between countries in Europe (Szigeti et al., 2015; Schwarz et al., 2016). In the aerosol components, the spatial correlations between NO_3^- , NH_4^+ and NH_3 illustrates the potential for NH_3 emissions to drive the formation and thus regional variations in NH_4^+ and NO_3^- aerosol. Particulate SO_4^{2-} concentrations in Northern Europe (Scandinavia) were similar to other countries, despite having the smallest SO_2 and NH_3 emissions and concentrations (Figure 9). By comparison, the smaller particulate NH_4^+ and NO_3^- concentrations in Northern Europe are consistent with smallest emissions (NH_3 and NO_x) and concentrations of NH_3 and HNO_3 (Figure 9). As discussed later in Sect. 3.4, the larger SO_4^{2-} concentrations reported in Northern Europe were flagged up as anomalous from ion balance checks (ratio of NH_4^+ :sum anions).

< INSERT FIGURE 11 >

3.3.5.3.4 Comparisons by grouped components

In the following sections, variations in concentrations of the different gas and aerosol components according to ecosystem types (crops, grassland, forests and semi-natural) and in relation to emissions (NH_3 , NO_x and SO_2) are further discussed. For ease of interpretation, components are grouped as follows: reduced N (NH_3 , NH_4^+), oxidised N (HNO_3 , NO_3^-), S (SO_2 , SO_4^{2-}), HCl, Na^+ and Cl^- .

Reduced N (NH₃ and NH₄⁺)

Broad differences in NH₃ concentrations are observed between the grouped sites, with the largest concentrations at cropland sites, as expected, as these are intensively managed agricultural areas dominated by NH₃ emissions (Figure 7A). Borgo Cioffi (IT-BCi) is an ecosystem station located in a 15 ha field (arable crops) on the Sele Plain, an agricultural area with intensive
5 buffalo farming in in an intensive buffalo farming region of Southern Italy and this provided the highest 4-year average of 8.1 µg NH₃-N m⁻³ (cf. group mean = 3.8 µg NH₃-N m⁻³, *n* = 10) (Table 4, Supp. Table S4). Next highest in this group are the German Gebesee (DE-Geb) and the Belgian Lonze (BE-Lon) sites with 4-year average concentrations of 4.9 and 4.8 µg NH₃-N m⁻³, respectively (Supp. Table S4). At Gebesee, a decrease in NH₃ concentrations was observed over the 4 year period, falling almost 2-fold from an annual mean of 8.8 µg NH₃-N in 2007 to 4.8 µg NH₃-N in 2010 (Supp. Table S4). Annual mean
10 concentrations in 2008 (2.9 µg NH₃-N m⁻³) and 2009 (3.2 µg NH₃-N m⁻³) were similar, but smaller than in 2010. This illustrates the large inter-annual variability in concentrations that can occur even over a short time period. Variability between years may reflect changes in meteorological conditions on emissions from potential sources, with for example warmer, drier years increasing emissions and concentrations, contrasting with lower emissions and concentrations from the same source in a colder and wetter year. Episodic pollution events can also have a large influence on the annual mean concentration, rather than the
15 direct effects of changes in anthropogenic emissions over this short time scale. This suggests that for compliance assessment, an average over several years would provide a more robust basis than individual years. The assessment of trends also needs a longer time series of at least 10 years (Tang et al., 2018a, 2018b; Torseth et al., 2012; van Zanten et al., 2017).

< INSERT TABLE 4 >

Grassland sites, with NH₃ emissions from grazing and fertilisers, provided the next highest concentrations, with annual averaged concentrations of 2.2 µg NH₃-N m⁻³ from the 10 sites in this group (Table 4). Cabauw in the Netherlands (NL-Cab) in this group was the second highest NH₃ concentration site in the DELTA[®] network, after Borgo Cioffi (IT-BCi), with a 4-year annual averaged concentration of 5.9 µg NH₃-N m⁻³ (Supp. Table S49). Unlike the Gebesee site (DE-Geb), annual NH₃
25 concentrations were consistent between years at Cabauw, ranging from annual mean of 6.3 µg NH₃-N m⁻³ in 2017 to 5.8 µg NH₃-N m⁻³ in 2010 (Supp. Table S49).

At the clean end of the NH₃ gradient are semi-natural and forest sites. The smallest concentrations were found at remote background sites in Russia (Fyodorovskoe bog, RU-Fyo) and the Scandinavian countries, in Finland (Lompolojänkka FI-Lom, Hyytiälä FI-Hyy, Sodankylä FI-Sod), Norway (Birkenes, NO-Bir) and Sweden (Norunda SE-Nor, Skyytopr SE-Sky), where
30 NH₃ concentration at each site was < 0.3 NH₃-N m⁻³ (Figure 7, Supp. Table S49). By contrast, the semi-natural Horstermeer (NL-Hor) and forest sites Speulder (NL-Spe) and Loobos (NL-Loo) in the Netherlands gave concentrations that were ten-fold higher (2.9 - 4.1 µg NH₃-N m⁻³) (Figure 7, Supp. Table S4). This is consistent with much higher NH₃ emission density in the Netherlands (4-year average = 3.4 kt NH₃-N km⁻² yr⁻¹) (Figure 9).

With the exception of the Czech Republic, the annual averaged NH₃ concentrations scaled reasonably well with the 4-year averaged mean NH₃ emission density in each country (Figures 9, 10A1, 10B1) (see also Sect. 3.3.2 ~~and Sect. 3.3.3~~). In the Czech Republic, measurement was made at a single site, BKFore (CZ-BK1), located at a remote forest location. The 4-year averaged emissions in the EMEP grid (0.1° x 0.1°) containing the site is very small, at 2 t NH₃-N yr⁻¹, compared with an
40 average of 68 t NH₃-N yr⁻¹ (range = < 0.01 to 567 t NH₃-N yr⁻¹) across the Czech Republic (Supp. Figure S9). The low emissions, combined with the small concentrations measured at BKFore (0.5 µg NH₃-N m⁻³), suggests it is highly likely to represent concentrations at the low end of the range of NH₃ concentrations that might be expected to be encountered in the Czech Republic. By comparison, Belgium has a similar emission density as the Czech Republic, but the mean concentrations

from 3 sites ($2.6 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$) encompassed sites located in cropland areas (Lonze BE-Lon, $4.7 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$) and forest sites (Braschaat BE-Bra, $2.8 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$, and Vielsalm BE-Vie, $0.4 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$) (Supp. Table S49).

The markedly high concentrations of NH_3 across the NEU network indicates that contributions by emission and deposition of NH_3 would be a major contributor to the effects of N_r on sensitive habitats. In comparing the annual averaged NH_3 concentration with the revised UNECE ‘Critical Levels’ of NH_3 concentrations (Cape et al., 2009), the lower limit of $1 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ annual mean for the protection of lichens-bryophytes were exceeded in 63 % of sites (40 sites in 15 countries) (Supp. Table S510). Even the higher $3 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ annual mean for the protection of vegetation was still exceeded at 27 % of sites (17 sites in 10 countries) (Supp. Table S510). Most notably, all 4 sites from the Netherlands were in exceedance of both the 1 and the $3 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ thresholds. The large concentrations in the Netherlands highlights the high levels of NH_3 that semi-natural and forest areas are exposed to within an intensive agricultural landscape, where 117 out of the 166 Natura2000 areas were reported to be sensitive to nitrogen input (Lolkema et al., 2015). A recent assessment estimated that critical loads for eutrophication were exceeded in virtually all European countries and over about 62 % of the European ecosystem area in 2016 (EMEP, 2018). In particular, the highest exceedances occurred in the Po Valley (Italy), the Dutch-German-Danish border areas and north-western Spain where the highest NH_3 concentrations have been measured in this network. Since NH_3 is preferentially deposited to semi-natural and forests (high V_d to these ecosystem types, Sutton et al., 1995), then NH_3 will dominate dry $\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$ deposition and exert the larger ecological impact. In Flechard et al. (2011), dry $\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$ deposition from the first 2 years of NH_3 measurement in the NEU DELTA[®] network was estimated to contribute between 25 and 50% of total dry N deposition in forests, according to models. The fraction is larger in short semi-natural vegetation, since V_d for NH_4^+ and NO_3^- is smaller in short vegetation than to forests (Flechard et al., 2011).

Comparison with NH_3 data from the Dutch LML network

The 4-year averaged NH_3 concentrations from the Dutch LML air quality network (see Sect. 2.7.1) for the period 2007 to 2010 are plotted alongside the NH_3 measurements made at the 4 Dutch sites in the DELTA[®] network (Figure 9A). The 4-year averaged concentrations from the 8 LML sites were between 1.5 to $15 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$, highlighting the high concentrations and spatial variability in concentrations in the Netherlands. The mean NH_3 concentrations measured at the 4 Dutch sites in the DELTA[®] network of $2.9 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ (Horstermeer, NL-Hors; semi-natural) to $5.9 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ (Cabauw, NL-Cab; grassland) were within the range of concentrations measured in the Dutch LML network.

Comparison with NH_3 data from the UK NAMN network

The 4-year averaged NH_3 concentrations calculated from the 72 sites in the NAMN (see Sect. 2.7.2) for the period 2007 to 2010 were smaller than the Dutch LML network, ranging from 0.05 to $6.7 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$, that are consistent with smaller NH_3 emissions from the UK (Figure 9A). In a joint collaboration between the UK and Dutch networks, inter-comparison of NH_3 measurements by the DELTA[®] method (monthly) with the Dutch network AMOR wet chemistry system (hourly, van Zanten et al., 2017) were carried out at the Zegveld site (ID 633) in the Dutch LML network (van Zanten et al., 2017) between 2003 and 2015. Good agreement was provided lending support for comparability between the independent measurements, reported in Tang et al. (2018a).

Particulate NH_4^+

Particulate NH_4^+ concentrations across the 64 sites were more homogeneous than NH_3 , varying over a narrower range between $0.13 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$ at Sodankylä (Finland, FI-Sod) and $2.1 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$ at Borgo Cioffi (Italy, IT-BCi) (Figure 7, Supp. Table S611). By comparison, the difference in NH_3 between the smallest ($0.07 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ at Lompolojänkää, Finland, FI-

Lom) and largest ($8.1 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ at Borgo Cioffi, Italy, IT-BCi) concentrations varied by a factor of 110 (Figure 7, Supp. Table S410). Secondary aerosols have longer atmospheric lifetimes and will therefore vary spatially much less than their precursor gas concentrations. While the concentrations of NH_3 vary at a local to regional level owing to large numbers of sources at ground level, and high deposition in the landscape, NH_4^+ is less influenced by proximity to NH_3 emission sources and varies in concentration at regional scales (Sutton et al., 1998; Tang et al., 2018a).

In Figure 9, annual averaged NH_4^+ concentrations ($\mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N}$, Figure 9E; nmol m^{-3} in Figure 9G) are plotted with 4-year averaged emissions densities for NH_3 , NO_x and SO_2 from each country, with the combined total emission densities shown in ranked order. Regression analyses showed NH_4^+ concentrations to be correlated with NH_3 emissions ($R^2 = 0.36$, $p < 0.01$, $n = 20$) and NO_x emissions ($R^2 = 0.27$, $p = 0.02$, $n = 20$), but not with SO_2 emissions (Table 3, Supp. Figure S27). The smallest NH_4^+ concentrations were in Sweden, Norway and Finland (annual average $< 0.3 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$) with the lowest emissions of NH_3 , NO_x and SO_2 and also the smallest concentrations of the precursor gases NH_3 ($< 0.3 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$), HNO_3 ($< 0.1 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$) and SO_2 ($< 0.3 \mu\text{g SO}_2\text{-S m}^{-3}$).

The UK and Irish sites have the next smallest NH_4^+ concentrations of 0.4 and $0.5 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$ (cf. mean of all countries = $0.74 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$). Particulate NH_4^+ data from the UK NAMN (Tang et al., 2018a) are also included for comparison. The 4-year average concentrations from the 30 sites ($0.5 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$, range = 0.14 to $1.0 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$) are comparable with the mean of $0.40 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$ (range = 0.2 to $0.9 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$) from just 4 sites in the NEU network. A combination of lower emissions of precursor gases (Figure 9) and being further away from the influence of long-range transport of NH_4^+ aerosols from the higher emission countries on mainland Europe may be contributing factors to the small NH_4^+ concentrations measured in the UK and Ireland.

The largest national mean concentration of particulate NH_4^+ ($1.4 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$) was measured in the Netherlands, which also has highest NH_3 and NO_x emissions (Figure 9E). Indeed, the NH_4^+ was matched by large NO_3^- concentration ($0.9 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$) (Figure 9E), lending support to the contribution of NH_4NO_3 to the NH_4^+ and NO_3^- load, together with contribution from $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ ($0.6 \mu\text{g SO}_4^{2-}\text{-S}$) (Figure 9F). The particulate NH_4^+ concentrations measured in Italy (mean = $1.0 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$) (Figure 9E), which includes the site in the Po Valley (IT-PoV) with a mean concentration of $1.9 \mu\text{g NH}_4^+\text{-N m}^{-3}$ (Supp. Table S611), is comparable with an assessment of $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ composition at 4 sites in the Po Valley (Ricciardelli et al., 2017).

30 Oxidised N (HNO_3 and NO_3^-)

The percentage mass contribution of oxidised N (sum of HNO_3 and NO_3^- , $\mu\text{g N m}^{-3}$) to the total gas and aerosol species measured was on average 13 % (range = 2 – 24 %) (Figure 8). This compares with 41 % (range = 17 – 70 %) from reduced N (sum NH_3 and NH_4^+ , $\mu\text{g N m}^{-3}$), and 23 % (range = 7 – 53 %) from sulfur (sum of SO_2 and SO_4^{2-} , $\mu\text{g S m}^{-3}$) (Figure 8). DELTA[®] measurements of HNO_3 also include contributions from co-collected oxidised N species such as HONO (see Sect. 2.2.3) and are therefore an upper estimate, that may in some cases be twice as large as the actual HNO_3 concentration, based on observations in the UK (Tang et al 2018b; correction factor of 0.45) and from the parallel DELTA[®] measurements made at Fougères (FR-FgsP) (Supp. Figure S5). At this site, HNO_3 measurement with NaCl coated denuders provided an annual mean concentration of $0.08 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$, compared with $0.19 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ measured on carbonate coated denuders from the main site (FR-Fgs) (Supp. Table S7). With this caveat in mind, uncorrected annual mean HNO_3 concentrations were in the range of $0.03 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N}$ at Kaamenan (Finland, FI-Kaa) to $0.47 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N}$ at Braschaat (Belgium, BE-Bra) (Supp. Table S7). In Figure 9B, HNO_3 concentrations are compared with NO_x emissions, the precursor gas for secondary formation of HNO_3 . Overall, a weak, but significant correlation was observed between concentrations of HNO_3 and NO_x emission densities across the 20 countries ($R^2 = 0.2$, $p < 0.05$) (Figure 10A2, Table 3, Supp. Figure S2). Russia has the lowest NO_x emission

densities ($0.04 \text{ t NO}_x\text{-N yr}^{-1}$), but HNO_3 from the single site ($0.15 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$) is larger than the smallest concentrations measured in Finland, Norway and Sweden (annual average $< 0.1 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$). [HNO₃ formation by photochemical processes may be enhanced in hotter, sunnier summer weather in Russia. Since SO₂ concentrations \(mean = \$0.49 \mu\text{g SO}_2\text{-S}\$ \) at the Russian site \(RU-Fyo\) is in molar excess over the low levels of NH₃ \(mean = \$0.32 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}\$ \), removal of HNO₃ by reaction with NH₃ will also be limited.](#) HNO_3 concentrations in the UK and Ireland are marginally higher than the Scandinavian countries. Here, the annual averaged concentrations of HNO_3 are similar (0.10 vs $0.09 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) (Supp. Table S712), despite NO_x emissions density ($\text{t km}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$) in the UK being 3 times larger than in Ireland (Figure 9B). HNO_3 concentrations on the European continent were generally higher ($0.2 - 0.4 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$). ~~Overall, a weak, but significant correlation was observed between concentrations of HNO_3 and NO_x emission densities across the 20 countries ($R^2 = 0.2$, $p < 0.05$) (Figure 10A2, Table 3, Supp. Figure S2).~~

In the UK, HNO_3 data are also available on a wider spatial scale from the AGANet (Tang et al., 2018b, Sect. 2.7.2). The 4-year average concentrations of HNO_3 from 30 sites in the AGANet are plotted alongside the NEU HNO_3 data from the 4 UK sites in its network in Figure 9B. The UK HNO_3 data on the UK-AIR database (<https://uk-air.defra.gov.uk/>) have been corrected for HONO interference with a 0.45 correction factor (see Tang et al. 2018b). For consistency in Figure 9B, the UK raw uncorrected HNO_3 data are used for the present comparison. The 30-site mean ($0.17 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$) was higher than from just 4 UK sites in the NEU network ($0.10 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$). The range of concentrations were also wider, from $0.03 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ at a remote background site in Northern Ireland to $0.77 \mu\text{g HNO}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$ at a central London urban site, where interference from HONO and NO_x in HNO_3 determination is likely to be larger (Tang et al., 2015; 2018b).

Like particulate NH_4^+ , NO_3^- concentrations are also correlated with emission densities of NH_3 ($R^2 = 0.57$, $p < 0.001$, $n = 20$) and NO_x (slope = 0.15, $R^2 = 0.44$, $p < 0.01$, $n = 20$), but not with SO_2 (Table 3, Supp. Figure S27). Smallest NO_3^- concentrations were again in Sweden, Norway and Finland with low NH_3 and NO_x emissions and also smallest concentrations of HNO_3 , SO_2 and NH_4^+ in the network (Figure 9). Largest NO_3^- concentrations was measured in the Netherlands with a mean of $0.92 \mu\text{g NO}_3^-\text{-N m}^{-3}$, compared with a network average of $0.39 \mu\text{g NO}_3^-\text{-N m}^{-3}$ (Figure 9E, Supp. Table S813). The higher NO_3^- concentrations correlated well with the high NH_3 , HNO_3 and NH_4^+ concentrations in the Netherlands (Figure 9). This suggests that concentrations of NO_3^- are linked to local formation of NH_4NO_3 , which is dependent on concentrations of NH_3 and HNO_3 , and also to the influence of meteorology on transport of NH_4NO_3 between countries on mainland Europe and export out of Europe. Countries in Scandinavia such as Sweden, Norway and Finland and in the British Isles are furthest from the influence of long-range transboundary transport from Europe, with concentrations of NH_4NO_3 that are smaller than on the continent.

Sulfur (SO_2 and SO_4^{2-})

Annual averaged SO_2 concentrations measured across the network were between 0.9 and $2.3 \mu\text{g SO}_2\text{-S m}^{-3}$ (Figure 9C, Supp. Table S9104). [By comparison, the EMEP network of 58 urban background sites reported annual mean concentrations of \$0.03\$ and \$5.5 \mu\text{g SO}_2\text{-S m}^{-3}\$ over the same period, with largest \$\text{SO}_2\$ concentrations from North Macedonia and Serbia. Since these high emitting countries were not included in the DELTA® network, the range of \$\text{SO}_2\$ concentrations are smaller. Together, the small \$\text{SO}_2\$ concentrations reflect the substantial reductions in \$\text{SO}_2\$ emissions across Europe \(\$-74\%\$ between 1990 and 2010\) and large reductions in ambient concentrations and deposition of sulfur species across Europe during the last decades \(EMEP, 2016\). This corroborates observations from monitoring made in the EMEP networks of large reductions in ambient concentrations and deposition of sulfur species during the last decades \(EMEP, 2016\), reflecting successes of air quality policies across Europe in achieving substantial reductions in \$\text{SO}_2\$ emissions, which decreased by \$74\%\$ between 1990 and 2010. Annual mean \$\text{SO}_2\$ concentrations of \$0.03\$ to \$5.5 \mu\text{g SO}_2\text{-S m}^{-3}\$ were reported from the EMEP network from 58 rural background sites across Europe over the period of 2007–2010, with largest \$\text{SO}_2\$ concentrations from North Macedonia and Serbia \(EMEP,](#)

2016). Since the highest emitting countries in European countries were not included in the DELTA[®] network, the SO₂ concentrations provided by the DELTA[®] network are smaller, but are within the range reported by EMEP (EMEP, 2016).

SO₂ concentrations were also correlated with SO₂ emission density ($R^2 = 0.65$, $p < 0.001$, $n = 20$) in each country (Figure 10A3, Table 3). The smallest and largest SO₂ annual average concentrations corresponded with the lowest emissions in Norway and highest in the Czech Republic (Figure 9C). By contrast, SO₂ concentrations from the single measurement site Bugac in Hungary (HU-Bug) are much higher than expected on the basis of SO₂ emission density estimated for the country. This suggests that Bugac is likely to be affected by proximity to sources. This contrasts with the BKFore site in the Czech Republic (CZ-BK1) which had smaller NH₃ concentrations due to its location away from sources.

Gridded emissions for the single grid (0.1° x 0.1°) containing the semi-natural Bugac site are all at the low end of the range of gridded emissions across Hungary for SO₂, NO_x and NH₃:

SO₂-S: t yr⁻¹ = 2.1 (range = <0.1 to 5144)

NO_x-N: t yr⁻¹ = 11 (range = <0.1 to 3230)

NH₃-N: t yr⁻¹ = 63 (range = <0.1 to 589)

~~Although the Bugac site is located in a grid with low emissions of all the gases, the higher SO₂ (1.2 µg S m⁻³), together with elevated NH₃ (2.6 µg N m⁻³) and HNO₃ (0.3 µg N m⁻³) concentrations measured at this site suggests that it is likely to be affected by proximity to sources. This contrasts with the BKFore site in the Czech Republic (CZ-BK1) which had smaller NH₃ concentrations due to its location away from sources.~~

Following emission, SO₂ disperses and undergoes chemical oxidation in the atmosphere to form SO₄²⁻ both in the gas phase and in cloud and rain droplets (Baek et al., 2004; Jones and Harrison, 2011). Particulate SO₄²⁻ produced is generally associated with NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻ (see Sect. 3.4). The regional pattern of SO₄²⁻ was similar to, and correlated well with, particulate NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻ (Figure 9G), suggesting well-mixed air on the continent, since (NH₄)₂SO₄ is stable and long-lived. Countries in the British Isles (UK and Ireland) and in Scandinavia (Sweden, Norway, Finland) have smaller concentrations of SO₄²⁻ (Supp. Table S10). They are located far enough away from sources and activities on continental Europe such that they are less influenced by the emissions from central Europe.

As discussed earlier, particulate NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻ concentrations were smallest in the Scandinavian countries, which corresponded with low emission densities of the precursor gases NH₃ and NO_x. By analogy, since these countries also have the lowest emission densities of SO₂ (Figure 9C), then particulate SO₄²⁻ concentrations would be expected to be similarly low. Particulate SO₄²⁻ in Finland and Norway (mean = 0.34 µg SO₄²⁻-S m⁻³) and Sweden (mean = 0.37 µg SO₄²⁻-S m⁻³) were however comparable with concentrations on mainland Europe (range = 0.33 to 1.0 µg SO₄²⁻-S m⁻³) and larger than the UK (0.18 µg SO₄²⁻-S m⁻³) and Ireland (0.24 µg SO₄²⁻-S m⁻³) (Figure 9F). An ion balance check on the ratio of equivalent concentrations of NH₄⁺ to the sum of NO₃⁻ and SO₄²⁻ (see next section 3.4) was less than 0.5. Since NH₄⁺ is a counter-ion to NO₃⁻ and SO₄²⁻ formation, the imbalance suggests that SO₄²⁻ concentrations may be over-estimated at the sites in Sweden, Norway and Finland.

HCl, Cl⁻ and Na⁺

The average concentrations of HCl across the network were of low magnitude, with limited variability, ranging from 0.07 in Russia to 0.36 µg HCl-Cl⁻ m⁻³ in Portugal (Figure 9D). At a site level, HCl concentrations varied between 0.06 at Renon (Italy, IT-Ren – inland location) to 0.48 µg HCl-Cl⁻ m⁻³ at Espirra (Portugal, PT-Esp – coastal location) (Supp. Table S11). In the UK AGANet network, the highest concentrations of HCl were found in the source areas in SE and SW of England, and also in central England, north of a large coal-fired power station (Tang et al., 2018b). HCl emissions and concentrations in the

atmosphere are mostly derived from combustion of fossil fuels (coal and oil), biomass burning and from the burning of municipal and domestic waste in municipal incinerators (Roth and Okada 1998; McCulloch et al., 2011; Ianniello et al., 2011). Several manufacturing processes, including cement production also emits HCl (McCulloch et al., 2011). At coastal sites, HCl released from the reaction of sea salt with HNO_3 and H_2SO_4 can be a significant source (Roth and Okada 1998; Keene et al., 1999; McCulloch et al., 2011; Ianniello et al., 2011). UK is the only country with available HCl emission estimates (<https://naei.beis.gov.uk/data/>). Emissions of HCl in the UK (mainly from coal burning in power stations) have declined to very low levels, from 74 kt in 1999 to 5.7 kt in 2015. The 4-year averaged emission density for HCl for the period 2007 to 2010 was just 0.05 tonnes $\text{HCl-Cl}^- \text{ km}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$, although HCl emissions could still pose a threat to sensitive habitats close to sources (Evans et al., 2011). The low HCl concentrations measured in the network would suggest that the shift in Europe's energy system from coal to other sources has contributed to low HCl emissions (UK) and concentrations (observed across the network).

Particulate Cl^- on the other hand is predominantly marine in origin, with sea salt (NaCl) as the most significant source (Keene et al. 1999). Molar concentrations of Cl^- and Na^+ are seen to be similar in most countries, demonstrating close coupling between the two components (Figure 9H). Largest concentrations of Na^+ and Cl^- occurred at coastal countries such as the UK, Ireland, Netherlands and Portugal, with the highest of country-averaged annual concentrations of $1.6 \mu\text{g Cl}^- \text{ m}^{-3}$ and $0.9 \mu\text{g Na}^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$ from Ireland (Supp. Tables S12 and S13). Data from the 30 sites in the UK AGANet network showed a wider range of Cl^- and Na^+ concentrations (Figure 9H), with the highest 4-year annual averaged concentrations of $3.8 \mu\text{g Cl}^- \text{ m}^{-3}$ and $2.0 \mu\text{g Na}^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$ from the coastal Lerwick monitoring site on the east coast of the Shetland Islands, exposed to the North Atlantic.

Further away from the coastal influence of marine aerosol, the smallest concentrations of Cl^- and Na^+ were measured in landlocked countries such as Germany (mean of all sites = $0.27 \mu\text{g Cl}^- \text{ m}^{-3}$ and $0.15 \mu\text{g Na}^+ \text{ m}^{-3}$). Concentrations in Hungary, Poland, the Czech Republic and Russia were also low, but inferences about these countries are necessarily limited by measurements at a single site in each of these countries. At coastal sites in Norway (NO-Bir) and Sweden (SE-Nor and SE-Sk2), the very low particulate Cl^- concentrations ($< 0.1 - 0.3 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$), and high Na:Cl molar ratios (3 – 5) are anomalous. It is possible for sea salt to be depleted in Cl^- (through the loss of HCl gas) by the reaction of NaCl particles with atmospheric acids (Finalyson-Pitts and Pitts, 1999; Keene et al., 1999), leading to high Na:Cl ratios for sea salts transported over long distances. The coastal locations of these sites (Figure 2) suggests that they are more likely to be influenced by freshly generated marine aerosols (*cf.* coastal sites in UK and Ireland), and larger concentrations of sea salt (Na^+ and Cl^-) and a 1:1 relationship between Na^+ and Cl^- are expected. The Cl^- concentrations are likely to be under-estimated at these sites (see Sect. 3.2.3) and further discussed in the next section (Sect. 3.4).

3.4 Correlations between gas and aerosol components

Regression analyses was carried out between the mean molar equivalent concentrations of all inorganic gas and aerosol components measured at each site ($n = 66$; Fr-FgsP and UK-AmoP excluded) in the NEU network, with summary statistics provided in Table 5. With the exception of SO_2 vs HCl ($R^2 = 0.05$, $p > 0.05$), the gases were positively correlated with each other, possibly due to similarities in the regional distribution of their emissions and concentrations. Comparing the mean molar concentrations of NH_3 with SO_2 and HNO_3 showed that NH_3 was on average 6-fold and 7-fold higher, respectively, whereas molar concentrations of SO_2 and HNO_3 were similar (Table 6, Figure 142). The molar ratio of NH_3 to the sum of all acid gases (SO_2 , HNO_3 and HCl) was on average 3 (Table 6, Figure 142), confirming that there is a surplus of the alkaline NH_3 gas to neutralise the atmospheric acids in the atmosphere, similar to that observed in the UK (Tang et al., 2018b). With the more substantial decline in emissions of SO_2 , compared with a more modest reduction in NO_x , the concentrations of SO_2 are at a

level where it is no longer the dominant acid gas, such that HNO_3 and HCl are together contributing a larger fraction of the total acidity in the atmosphere in the present assessment.

<INSERT TABLE 5>

5 <INSERT TABLE 6>

<INSERT FIGURE 12>

In the aerosol phase, NH_4^+ correlated well with NO_3^- ($R^2 = 0.75$, $p < 0.001$, Figure 123A) and SO_4^{2-} ($R^2 = 0.75$, $p < 0.001$, Figure 123B) (Tables 5 and 7), but not with Cl^- (Table 5). Regression of the molar equivalent concentrations of the sum of NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-} against NH_4^+ show points close to the 1:1 line (slope = 0.84) and significant correlation ($R^2 = 0.64$, $p < 0.001$), which demonstrates the close coupling between the base NH_4^+ and the acid $\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$ aerosols (Figure 123C, Table 7). The reaction of NH_3 with H_2SO_4 is irreversible (i.e. 'one-way') under atmospheric conditions (Baek et al., 2004; Finlayson-Pitts and Pitts, 1999; Jones and Harrison, 2011; Huntzicker et al., 1980), whereas any NH_4NO_3 or NH_4Cl that are formed can dissociate to release NH_3 which can then be 'removed' by reaction with H_2SO_4 . The lack of correlation between NH_4^+ and Cl^- ($R^2 = 0.00$, Table 5) in the analysis suggests that NH_4^+ is mainly associated with NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-} .

<INSERT TABLE 7>

Particulate Cl^- was correlated with Na^+ ($R^2 = 0.65$, $p < 0.001$) (Figure 123F, Tables 5, 7), consistent with observations that NaCl in atmospheric aerosols are mainly sea salt in origin (O'Dowd and de Leeuw, 2007; Tang et al., 2018b). Like the precursor gases, the molar concentrations of particulate NH_4^+ are larger than either NO_3^- or SO_4^{2-} (Figure 12, Table 8). Particulate NO_3^- concentrations were on average 2-fold higher than particulate SO_4^{2-} (on a molar basis), so that there was twice as much NH_4NO_3 (Figure 123A) as $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ (Figure 123B). The shift in PM composition from $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ to NH_4NO_3 across Europe is well documented (Bleeker et al., 2009; Fowler et al., 2009; Tang et al. 2018b; Torseth et al., 2017).

<INSERT FIGURE 13>

<INSERT TABLE 8>

Non-sea salt SO_4^{2-} (nss- SO_4^{2-}) was also estimated from the SO_4^{2-} and Na^+ data (see Sect. 2.2.1). The nss- SO_4^{2-} is estimated to comprise on average 25 % (range = 3 – 83 %, $n = 187$) of the measured total SO_4^{2-} aerosol (Table 8). This demonstrates that sea salt SO_4^{2-} (ss- SO_4^{2-}) aerosol makes up a large and variable fraction of the total SO_4^{2-} measured, consistent with observations of the contribution by ss- SO_4^{2-} to the total SO_4^{2-} in precipitation observed in the wet deposition measurements in this study (Figure 11) and across Europe (ROTAP, 2012). Regression of nss- SO_4^{2-} vs NH_4^+ (slope = 0.27, $R^2 = 0.30$) was not significantly different from the regression of SO_4^{2-} vs NH_4^+ (slope = 0.27, $R^2 = 0.28$) (Table 5). This suggests that NH_4^+ is mainly associated with the nss- SO_4^{2-} .

Correlation between NH_4^+ and the sum of anions ($\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$) is an important point of discussion (Table 7), as the ion balance serves as a quality check for the aerosol measurement. Due to some outliers in the comparison, the correlation between NH_4^+ and SO_4^{2-} ($R^2 = 0.28$, Figure 123B) is weaker than between NH_4^+ and NO_3^- ($R^2 = 0.75$, Figure 123C, Table 7). The outliers were measurements made by NILU and CEAM, although these vary according to monitoring locations. The NILU laboratory made DELTA[®] measurements for 16 sites in 6 different countries (Belgium, Denmark, Finland, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland). At 3 sites (Kaamanen FI-Kaa, Laegern CH-Lae, Oensingen CH-Oe1), the ion balance of equivalent concentrations of $\text{NH}_4^+:\text{sum}(\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-})$ was 1.0, whereas the ratios at the other 13 sites were between 0.4 and 0.7. The

CEAM laboratory made measurements for all 3 sites in Spain. For CEAM, the ion balance ratio at Vall de Aliñá (ES-VDA) was 1, whereas the other 2 sites had ratios of 0.5 and 0.6.

Removal of the outlier NILU (7 out of 16) and CEAM (1 out of 3) data points with ion balance ratio < 0.5 improved both the slope (new slope = 0.90) and correlation (new $R^2 = 0.78$) (Figure 132C). This indicates either an over-read of the anions (NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-}) or under-read of NH_4^+ concentrations by the two laboratories at some sites. Results reported by NILU in the DELTA[®] field inter-comparisons (Sect. 3.2) showed that, with the exception of a few high NH_4^+ and NO_3^- readings, there was on average no overall bias in the NH_4^+ , NO_3^- or SO_4^{2-} measurements by the NILU laboratory that could account for the high SO_4^{2-} outliers in the regression (Figure 132). An inspection of individual monthly site data reported by NILU showed that 15 % of aerosol NH_4^+ and 17 % of NO_3^- concentrations were below $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$, compared with only 0.7 % of all SO_4^{2-} data. This then points to a potential under-read in NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . Possible reasons include:

- v) loss of NH_4^+ , NO_3^- from filters (e.g. microbial degradation),
- vi) non-capture on the aerosol filters (e.g. aerosol filters installed wrong way round),
- vii) filters mixed up and wrong analysis performed on the acid and base-coated filters,
- viii) high blanks subtracted from already low concentrations at clean sites.

Possibilities still remain however, of a potential over-read in SO_4^{2-} . The ion balance checks suggest increased uncertainty in the NH_4^+ , NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-} measurements for 7 sites: Hyytiälä (FI-Hyy), Sodankylä (FI-Sod), Rimi (DK-Rim), Risbyholm (DK-Ris), Soroe (DK-Sor), Skyttrorp (SE-Sk2) and Vielsalm (BE-Vie). Examination of monthly site data from CEAM showed only 1.5 % of aerosol NH_4^+ and 0.8 % of NO_3^- concentrations below $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$, whereas all SO_4^{2-} data were above $0.1 \mu\text{g m}^{-3}$. For the CEAM lab, the uncertainty in NH_4^+ , NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-} measurements affected 2 sites, El Saler (ES-Els) and Las Majadas (ES-Lam) (see also Sect. 3.3.3). The ion balance checks suggest possible over-read and increased uncertainty in the SO_4^{2-} measurements for 7 sites: Hyytiälä (FI-Hyy), Sodankylä (FI-Sod), Rimi (DK-Rim), Risbyholm (DK-Ris), Soroe (DK-Sor), Skyttrorp (SE-Sk2) and Vielsalm (BE-Vie). For the CEAM lab, the uncertainty in SO_4^{2-} measurements affected 2 sites, El Saler (ES-Els) and Las Majadas (ES-Lam) (see also Sect. 3.3.4).

The regression of Na^+ and Cl^- also showed the majority of data points close to the 1:1 line, but with a small group of outliers below the 1:1 line from the CEAM and NILU laboratories (Figure 133F). Both laboratories performed well in laboratory PT schemes (Sect. 3.1), with more than 80% of reported data agreeing within $\pm 10\%$ of reference values in both Na^+ and Cl^- , with no bias in the analytical method. The outliers in the ion balance therefore suggests some problems with Na^+ and Cl^- determination on the DELTA[®] aerosol filters. Na^+ and Cl^- data for some of the field DELTA[®] inter-comparisons were omitted from submissions by CEAM and NILU, and submitted data were in poor agreement with other laboratories (Sect. 3.2). Further regression analyses were carried out on individual monthly data, with sites grouped according to measurements made by each of the seven laboratories (Supp. Figure S5). Regressions for CEAM and NILU show the vast majority of data points below the 1:1 line, indicating a systematic under-estimation of particulate Cl^- concentrations. The other 5 laboratories (INRAE, MHSC, SHMU, UKCEH and VTI) all have data points close to the 1:1 line, with larger scatter both above and below the 1:1 line at lower concentrations. In Figure 133F, a new regression line has therefore also been fitted where outlier data with Na:Cl ratios > 2 from NILU (13 out of 16 sites) and CEAM (all 3 sites) have been removed. Exclusion of the outlier data points provided a regression line that is not significantly different from unity (slope = 1.02), with a R^2 value of 0.95 ($p < 0.001$). The near 1:1 relationship between particulate Na^+ and Cl^- is consistent with their origin from sea salt (NaCl).

The ion balance checks, together with the regular PT exercises and field inter-comparisons therefore provided the platform against which to assess data quality and comparability of measurements between laboratories. This shows that overall, with the exception of a few identified outlier measurements, the laboratories are performing well and providing good agreement.

5 3.5 Seasonal variability in gases and aerosol

The time series of monthly averaged concentrations for the period 2006 to 2010 have been plotted to examine seasonality in the different gas and aerosol components according to ecosystem types (crops, grassland, semi-natural and forests) (Figure 14) and geographical regions (Figure 15). Distinct seasonality were observed in the data, influenced by seasonal changes in emissions, chemical interactions and the influence of meteorology on partitioning between the main inorganic gases and aerosol species.

<INSERT FIGURE 14>

<INSERT FIGURE 15>

15 3.5.1 NH₃

Distinctive and contrasting features in the seasonal cycle are observed, with largest concentrations at cropland sites and smallest at semi-natural and forest sites (Figure 14A). Similar to that observed in the annual mean concentrations (Figure 9, 11), the monthly concentrations are also smallest in Northern Europe and largest in Western Europe (Figure 15A).

20 Semi-natural sites:

There are two distinct peaks in the seasonal cycle of grouped semi-natural sites, in April (mean = 2.2 $\mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$, $n = 12$) and in July (mean = 1.9 $\mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$, $n = 12$) (Figure 14A). Since these sites are located away from agricultural sources, the seasonality in NH₃ concentrations is mostly governed by changes in environmental conditions and regional changes in NH₃ emissions. The differences in concentrations between the summer and winter at these sites was by a factor of 3, with smallest concentrations in wintertime (Dec and Jan) when low temperatures and wetter conditions decrease NH₃ emissions from regional agricultural sources, while favouring a thermodynamic shift from gaseous NH₃ to the aerosol NH₄⁺ phase. Conversely, warm, dry conditions in summer increases surface volatilization of NH₃ from low density grazing livestock and wild animals, and favour a thermodynamic shift to the gaseous (NH₃) phase, producing the summer peak. Vegetation is another potential source at these background sites under the right conditions (Flechard et al., 2013; Massad et al., 2010). A complex interaction between atmospheric NH₃ concentrations and vegetation can lead to both emission and deposition fluxes known as “bi-directional exchange”, dependent on relative differences in concentrations. This process is controlled by the so-called “compensation point”, defined as the concentration below which growing plants start to emit NH₃ into the atmosphere (Flechard et al., 1999; Massad et al., 2010; Sutton et al., 1995). At sites distant from intensive farming and emissions, the bi-directional exchange with vegetation will partly control NH₃ concentrations. Inclusion of bi-directional exchange in dispersion modelling of NH₃, by incorporating a ‘canopy compensation point’ is shown to improve model results for NH₃ concentrations in remote areas (e.g. Smith et al., 2000; Flechard et al., 1999, 2011; Massad et al., 2010). The larger peak in April at these sites on the other hand suggests the influence of emissions from agricultural sources, e.g. from land spreading of manures.

Forest sites:

40 The average seasonal cycle from the forest sites is similar to that of the semi-natural sites, but diverged over the summer months (Figure 14A). Here, the seasonal profile is characterised by the absence of any peaks in summer, with concentrations

plateauing between May and August. Studies have shown that atmospherically deposited N is taken up by forest canopies, since growth in forest ecosystems is commonly limited by the availability of N (Sievering et al., 2007) and tree canopies are a potential sink for atmospheric NH₃ (Fowler et al., 1989; Theobald et al., 2001). The capture and uptake of NH₃ during the growing seasons over the summer period could therefore account for the absence of a summer peak in NH₃ concentrations at forest monitoring sites, although a similar effect would also be expected for semi-natural sites.

Cropland sites:

Fertilizers and arable crops are significant sources of NH₃ emissions and concentrations in an intensive agricultural landscape. Sites in this group showed considerably higher monthly mean monitored NH₃ concentrations than the other groups (Figure 14A). A more complex seasonal pattern can be seen, with three peaks in NH₃ concentrations. Concentrations here are also lowest in the winter, although the wintertime concentrations are 3 times larger than semi-natural and forest sites, reflecting the elevated regional background in NH₃ concentrations located within agricultural landscapes. This rises rapidly with improving weather conditions and peaks in the spring to coincide with the main period for manure spreading and fertiliser application before the sowing of arable crops (Hellsten et al., 2007). The distinct springtime maxima in NH₃ also reflects implementation of the Nitrates Directive (91/676/EEC), which prohibits manure spreading in winter. In summer, the second peak in NH₃ concentrations may be associated with increased land surface emissions promoted by warm, dry conditions, and possibly from the application of fertilisers. The smaller autumn peak is also expected to be related to seasonal farming activities/manure spreading. The key drivers for seasonal variability in NH₃ concentrations at crops sites are therefore a combination of seasonal changes in agricultural practices (e.g. timing of fertiliser/manure applications) and climate that will affect emissions, concentrations, transport and deposition of NH₃.

Grassland sites:

An additional major source of NH₃ in this group of sites is expected to come from grazing emissions and housed livestock (e.g. cattle). Concentrations in this group of sites were generally 2-3 times larger than semi-natural sites (Figure 14A), attributed to the increased emissions and concentrations from livestock (Hellsten et al., 2007). The spring peak is related to the practice of fertiliser and manure being spread on grazing fields to aid spring grass growth, which will be cut for hay and silage later in the year. NH₃ concentrations in June and July are smaller than in spring or late summer, possibly because grass will be actively growing with possible uptake and removal of NH₃ from the atmosphere (Sutton et al., 2009). The concentrations are also larger in summer than winter, with warmer conditions promoting NH₃ volatilization and thermodynamic shift of NH₄NO₃ to the gas phase.

European regions:

The seasonal profiles of NH₃ for Central and Western European regions were similar, characterised by a large peak in spring that is likely to be agriculture-related (Figure 15A), as observed at cropland sites (Figure 14A). While the peak concentrations in both regions are of comparable magnitude (Central = 2.6 µg NH₃ m⁻³, Western = 2.8 µg NH₃ m⁻³), winter concentrations in the Centre Europe (0.6 µg NH₃ m⁻³) were three times smaller than the West (1.5 µg NH₃ m⁻³). This may be related to either lower regional background in NH₃ concentrations and/or suppressed emissions in colder temperature of Central Europe in winter. By contrast, Eastern and Southern European regions have a broad peak in summer, although the Eastern region also has a second peak in October (likely agriculture related). Smallest concentrations were found in Northern Europe with the lowest NH₃ emissions (Figure 9). The three peaks in the profile shows elevated concentrations in summer driven by warming temperatures, with the spring and autumn peaks attributed to influence from NH₃ emissions from agricultural sources.

3.5.2 HNO₃

The seasonal distribution in HNO₃ is similar between the different ecosystem groups, varying only in magnitude of concentrations (Figure 14C) and reflects the secondary nature of this component that is formed from oxidation of NO_x (Fahey et al., 1986; ROTAP, 2012). Since the HNO₃ data is actually the sum of HNO₃ and HONO, with a small contribution from NO₂ (see Sect 2.2.3), the temporal patterns seen are likely to be the superimposed profiles of both HNO₃ and HONO. NO₂ are predominantly from vehicular sources which are not expected to show large seasonal variations and should therefore exert negligible effect on the temporal patterns in HNO₃. With this caveat in mind, HNO₃ concentrations in the crops group are up to 2 times larger than the grassland group, while the smallest concentrations are in the semi-natural group. This is likely related to proximity of sites in the different groups to combustion sources. A weak seasonal cycle is seen in the secondary HNO₃ air pollutant in all cases, with slightly higher concentrations in late winter, spring and summer and smallest in March and November. The reaction of NO₂ with the OH radical is an important source of HNO₃ during daytime, whereas N₂O₅ hydrolysis is considered an important source of HNO₃ at night time (Chang et al., 2011). Larger HNO₃ concentrations in summer are therefore from increased OH radicals for reaction with NO₂ to form HNO₃. Similarly, higher concentrations of ozone in spring in Europe (EMEP, 2016) can potentially increase HNO₃ concentrations in springtime. Conversely, HNO₃ concentrations are lower in winter when oxidative capacity is less.

Seasonal variability in HNO₃ will also be influenced by gas-aerosol phase equilibrium. In the atmosphere, HNO₃ reacts reversibly with NH₃ forming the semi-volatile NH₄NO₃ aerosol if the necessary concentration product [HNO₃].[NH₃] is exceeded (Baek et al., 2004; Jones and Harrison et al., 2011). Because of this process, the prime influences upon HNO₃ concentrations at sites where NH₄NO₃ is formed are expected to be ambient temperature, relative humidity and NH₃ concentrations that affect the partitioning between the gas and aerosol phase (Allen et al., 1989; Stelson and Seinfeld, 1982). The availability of surplus NH₃ in spring (Sect. 3.5.1) would tend to reduce HNO₃ and increase NH₄NO₃ formation, which is reflected in the reduced HNO₃ concentrations observed in March when NH₃ is at a maximum. In summer, warmer, drier conditions promotes volatilisation of the NH₄NO₃ aerosol, increasing the gas phase concentrations of HNO₃ and NH₃ relative to the aerosol phase. Seasonality in HNO₃ is therefore complex, related to traffic and industrial emissions, photochemistry and HNO₃:NH₄NO₃ partitioning.

An analysis of the same data grouped according to geographical regions revealed distinctive cycles in HNO₃ in Eastern and Southern Europe (Figure 15C). These two regions showed highest concentrations in summer and smallest in winter, consistent with enhanced photochemistry in warmer, sunnier climates and thermodynamic equilibrium favouring gas phase-HNO₃ (Figure 15C). Summertime peak concentrations in NH₃ were also observed in these 2 regions (Figure 15A). In comparison, the seasonal profiles of HNO₃ in other regions were similar to that described for different ecosystem types (Figure 14C).

3.5.3 SO₂

Seasonality in SO₂ show concentrations peaking in winter at most sites (Figure 14E), except in Southern Europe where the peak appeared in summer (Figure 15E). Increased SO₂ emissions from combustion processes (heating) in the winter months, coupled to stable atmospheric conditions can result in build-up of concentrations at ground level, thereby contributing to the peak wintertime concentrations. The largest winter concentrations in Central and Eastern regions exceeded summer values on average by a factor of 4, compared with smaller differences in other regions (Figure 15E). Enhanced oxidation processes in summer also tend to further reduce concentrations of SO₂ through the oxidation of SO₂ to H₂SO₄ (Saxena and Seigneur, 1987; Sickles and Shadwick, 2007; Paulot et al., 2017). In Southern Europe, the seasonal cycle have winter minima and summer maxima instead, likely from increased combustion sources to meet energy demands for air-conditioning over the hot summer

months. It was shown earlier in Section 3.4 that SO_2 was spatially correlated to HNO_3 ; differences in relative concentrations between the different ecosystem groups (Figure 14E) is thus also likely related to relative distance from emission sources.

3.5.4 NH_4^+ , NO_3^- and SO_4^{2-}

5 The seasonal profiles of particulate NH_4^+ (Figures 14B and 15B) were mirrored by particulate NO_3^- (Figures 14D and 15D) in all groups, demonstrating temporal, as well as regional (see Sect. [3.3.43.3.5](#)) correlation between these two components. Since NH_4NO_3 is more abundant than $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, the seasonality of NH_4^+ is likely to be influenced more by the temperature and humidity dependence of the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 , than by the stable $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. In summer, warmer and drier conditions promotes the dissociation of NH_4NO_3 , decreasing particulate phase NH_4NO_3 relative to gas phase NH_3 and HNO_3 . This process
10 accounts for the summertime minima in NH_4^+ (Figures 15B and 15B) and NO_3^- (Figures 14D and 15D). Conversely, cooler temperatures and higher humidity conditions in winter, spring and autumn shift the equilibrium to the aerosol phase, with observed peaks in concentrations of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . Since NH_3 concentrations are also generally higher in spring than in autumn (Figure 14A, 15A), the increased availability of NH_3 in this period contributes towards the higher concentrations of NH_4NO_3 in spring than in autumn. In winter, the combination of NH_4NO_3 remaining in the aerosol phase, combined with the
15 stable conditions that can often develop, maintains high concentrations of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- in the atmosphere. The peak in NO_3^- in Southern Europe was in February only, compared with broader peaks (Feb-April) in other regions (Figure 15D) which may reflect differences in climatic conditions. In Figures 14H and 15H, the ratio of the molar equivalent concentrations of NO_3^- to $\text{sum}(\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-})$ are plotted. The ratios were highest in spring and autumn, and smallest in summer, lending support to the importance of NH_4NO_3 in controlling the seasonality of NH_4^+ .

20

In the seasonal profiles for particulate SO_4^{2-} , clear summer maxima and winter minima were [observed at provided by](#) sites in Southern and Eastern Europe (Figure 15F). The peaks occurred at different times, in July (Southern Europe) and in August (Eastern Europe) (Figure 15F) and coincided with the timing of corresponding peaks in NH_3 concentrations (Figure 15A), illustrating the importance of NH_3 in driving the formation of the stable $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. Since $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ is formed through the
25 preferential and irreversible reaction between the precursor gases (Bower et al., 1997), particulate SO_4^{2-} concentrations will be governed by the availability of NH_3 and H_2SO_4 (from oxidation of SO_2). As discussed earlier, SO_2 concentrations in Southern Europe have a different seasonal cycle from other regions, with higher concentrations in summer than in the winter months (Figure 15E). Although the seasonal cycle for Eastern Europe showed smallest SO_2 concentrations in the summer, the summer minima here (mean = $1.3 \mu\text{g SO}_2 \text{ m}^{-3}$) are in fact larger than the summer peak in Southern Europe (mean = $1.1 \mu\text{g SO}_2 \text{ m}^{-3}$)
30 and concentrations in other regions ($0.4 - 1.0 \mu\text{g SO}_2 \text{ m}^{-3}$). Enhanced summertime concentrations in HNO_3 were observed in these two regions (Figure 15B) which also suggests potentially increased oxidative capacity for more of the SO_2 to be converted H_2SO_4 (Sect. 3.5.3). The ready availability of both SO_2 (and conversion to H_2SO_4) and NH_3 (Figure 15A) in Southern and Eastern regions in this period thus coincide to produce the summer peak in particulate SO_4^{2-} .

35 In other regions (Central, Northern, Western), formation of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ will be limited by the availability of SO_2 which is lowest in summer (Figures 15E). Conversely, SO_2 concentrations is highest in winter (Figures 15E), but lower oxidative capacity at this time of year limits formation of H_2SO_4 . Since NH_3 concentrations are also smallest in winter (Figures 15A), formation of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ is also limited in winter. This accounts for the higher concentrations of particulate SO_4^{2-} concentrations in winter and in early spring in these regions (Figure 15F).

40

3.5.5 HCl, Cl⁻ and Na⁺

The concentrations of HCl measured at all sites, in all groups, were very small, with monthly mean concentrations varying between 0.1 and 0.3 µg HCl m⁻³ (Figures 14G and 15G). There is no discernible seasonality in the data, which suggests either sites in the network are not affected by any large sources of HCl, or that small differences between months are not detectable due to measurement uncertainties at the very low concentrations (method limit of detection ~ 0.1 µg HCl m⁻³ for monthly sampling). By contrast, Cl⁻ (Figures 14I and 15I) has a distinctive seasonal cycle with higher concentrations in the winter months than summer, similar to that of Na⁺ (Figures 14J and 15J). The temporal correlation in the data therefore lends further support that Na⁺ and Cl⁻ in the measurements are mainly sea salt (see also spatial correlation in Sect. 3.4). The highest concentrations of Na⁺ and Cl⁻ during winter months would be consistent with increased generation and transport of sea salt generated by more stormy weather from marine sources during those periods (O'Dowd and de Leeuw, 2007).

3.6 Bulk wet deposition measurements

Annual mean wet deposition of chemical species measured at the NEU bulk sampling sites was estimated by combining measured concentrations with annual precipitation. Site changes also occurred during the operation of the bulk wet deposition network, with some sites closed and new sites added. At Mitra (PT-Mi3), contamination of the rain samples from bird strikes resulted in the rejection of a large proportion of the monthly data and this site was excluded from the data analysis. In total, 12 sites provided 2 years of monthly data, with a further 5 sites providing 1 year of monthly data over the period 2008 to 2010. Due to differences in start and end dates for bulk measurements between the sites, the annual mean data derived are for 12 month periods or 2 x 12 month periods, and not from calendar years.

<INSERT FIGURE 16>

Annual mean wet deposition data for the 17 sites from 6 countries (Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Poland, Spain and Switzerland) are summarised in Figure 16. Using Na⁺ as a tracer for sea-salt (Keene et al., 1986), nss-SO₄²⁻ concentrations were also estimated from the total SO₄²⁻ (see Sect. 2.2.2) and are included for comparison. Since the measurements were made at a limited number of sites across Europe, there is insufficient information to make inferences about spatial differences in concentrations. Detailed assessments of extensive precipitation chemistry across Europe are made elsewhere, for example from the EMEP wet deposition networks (EMEP, 2016; Torseth et al., 2012). What the NEU bulk network data clearly shows is that N_r components in rain also exceed that of S (Figure 16), as was observed in the atmospheric data. The mean proportional contribution of total N (NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻) to the sum total of all wet deposited species measured (by mass) was 19% (range = 3 – 39%), compared with a smaller 9 % (range = 1 – 19%) contribution from nss-SO₄²⁻ (Supp. Table S14). Wet deposited N (NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻) was on average 2 times higher than nss-SO₄²⁻, similar to that seen in the relative proportion of total N_r (sum of NH₃, NH₄⁺, HNO₃, NO₃⁻) to total S (sum of SO₂, SO₄²⁻) in the atmospheric data (Sect. 3.3.43.3.5). Similar to the atmospheric data (Sect. 3.3.43.3.5), a considerable fraction of the wet deposited components was made up of sea salt (Na⁺ and Cl⁻), with the sum of Na⁺ and Cl⁻ contributing on average 50% of the total wet deposited components (range = 20 – 84 %, n = 17). Contributions by the other base cations Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ gave a further 20 % (range = 8 – 41 %, n = 17) (Supp. Table S14).

~~The intention of the bulk network at the outset was to provide wet deposition data at DELTA[®] sites that do not already have such measurements on site.~~ The wet deposition data on NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻, combined with a wider precipitation chemistry dataset (e.g. from EMEP and other national precipitation networks) was used to estimate total N_r deposition to a site (Flechard et al., 2011; 2020). Together, the dry (DELTA[®] network) and wet N_r estimates (NEU bulk network, combined with data from other national precipitation chemistry networks) are used to compare with EMEP models and to examine the interactions between

N_r supply and greenhouse gas exchange at the NEU DELTA[®] sites, presented in a separate paper by Flechard et al. (2020).
The wet deposition measurements in this paper highlights where DELTA[®] and bulk wet deposition data are co-located and provides parallel information on gas and aerosol concentrations (for dry deposition modelling) and wet deposition at those sites. The co-located data is important for deriving N budgets and linking to ecosystem response (e.g. Flechard et al. 2020) and invaluable for modellers.”

4—Implications for a chemical climate dominated by NH₃ and NH₄NO₃ in Europe

International agreements such as the UNECE Convention on Long Range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP 1999 Gothenburg Protocol, amended in 2012) (UNECE, 2018), NEC Directive 2016/2284 (revised also in 2012) (EU, 2016) and Ambient Air Quality Directives (EU Directive 2008/50/EC) (EU, 2008) have achieved reductions in emissions of SO₂ and NO_x, but with limited ambition in NH₃. The amended NEC Directive (2016/2284) sets further emission reduction commitments for SO₂, NO_x, NH₃, as well as primary fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}), for the years 2020 to 2029 with 2005 as the base year and additional reductions beyond 2030. Provisions for ecosystem monitoring under Article 9 and Annex V of Directive 2016/2284 (EU, 2016) also require member states to monitor (Article 9) and report (Article 10.4) the negative impacts of NH₃, SO₂ and NO_x on ecosystems from national networks that are representative of the Member State's freshwater, natural and semi-natural habitats and forest ecosystem types.

In 2017, the European Commission published tighter new standards for large combustion plants, including many large coal fired power stations, giving them four years to meet the standards, detailed in the Decision (EU) 2017/1442 under Directive 2010/75/EU (EU, 2017). Tighter rules are set for emissions of NO_x, SO₂ and PM and concentrations of these are expected to continue to fall in future years. Measurements in the network have shown that the concentrations of SO₂ have declined to a level where it is no longer the dominant acid gas, such that HNO₃ and HCl are together contributing an equal or larger fraction of the total acidity in the atmosphere in the present assessment (Figure 11). However, SO₂ (by mass) has a higher acidification potential (1 kg SO₂ = 1.00 kg eq. SO₂ than NO_x (1 kg NO_x = 0.70 kg eq. SO₂ (see Hauschild and Wenzel, 1998), so SO₂ will remain important in contributing to exceedances of critical loads for acidification, estimated to be exceeded in 5 % of the European ecosystem area in 2015 (EEA, 2019).

Emissions of NH₃ in Europe have increased by about 3% from the agricultural sector between 2013–2016 (EEA, 2018) and abatement measures are likely to be needed to meet emission targets set for NH₃ (Sutton and Howard, 2018). Thresholds for atmospheric concentrations and deposition of N components to semi-natural habitats were exceeded in 63% of the EU 28 ecosystem area in 2016 (EMEP, 2018). In deposition models, oxidised nitrogen species currently included are HNO₃, NO₂ and aerosol nitrate (NO₃⁻), with deposition velocities dependent on meteorology and vegetation characteristics (e.g. Flechard et al. 2011). NH₃ is the most important individual term in the calculation of total N dry deposition, along with NH₄⁺ and HNO₃ dry deposition and wet deposited NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻. Although NO₂ (not measured in NEU DELTA[®] network) will also provide a relevant contribution to dry N deposition, it will (especially for rural semi-natural and forest ecosystems) be smaller than for NH₃, based on rather small deposition velocities for NO₂ (Smith et al., 2000).

The annually averaged data also show exceedance of the Critical Levels for annual mean NH₃ concentrations of 1 and 3 µg NH₃ m⁻³ for the protection of lichens bryophytes (including ecosystems where they are important for integrity) and other vegetation, respectively, at many of the sites (62 % > 1 µg NH₃ m⁻³ and 27 % > 3 µg NH₃ m⁻³) (Supp. Table S5). The widespread exceedance of the Critical Levels for NH₃ concentrations across Europe represents an ongoing threat to the integrity of sites

designated under the EU Habitats Directive (EU, 1992). In tandem, the growing relative importance of NH_3 and NH_4^+ to total acidic and total nitrogen deposition indicates that strategies to tackle acidification and eutrophication will also need to include measures to abate emissions of NH_3 .

- 5 The agricultural sector makes up 92% of the total estimated NH_3 emission in Europe (EEA, 2019), with 80 % of that generated by less than 10% of the farms, so that the largest emission reduction potential could be attained by targeting the small number of industrial scale farms (Maas and Greenfelt, 2016). A modelling study by Backes et al. (2016) suggested a halving of NH_3 emissions could deliver a 24% reduction in total $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ concentrations in northwest Europe, driven mainly by reduced formation of NH_4NO_3 and that targeting emission reductions during winter had a larger effect than at other times of the year. In
- 10 recognising the need to tackle NH_3 , the UNECE has published a guidance document and code of good agricultural practice (COGAP) for reducing NH_3 emissions (Bittman et al., 2014), which has also been adopted in the EC NECD and by the UK government in its Clean Air Strategy (Defra, 2019).

5.4 Conclusion

- 15 The NitroEurope DELTA[®] network has provided for the first time a comprehensive quality-assured multi-annual dataset on reactive gases (NH_3 , HNO_3 , SO_2 , HCl) and aerosols (NH_4^+ , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^-) across the major gradients of emission densities, ecosystem type and climatic zones of Europe. By sharing the method and protocol with several European laboratories, and developing synergies with established infrastructure (e.g. CarboEurope network and EMEP field sites), it has proven possible to establish a large-scale network within a relatively short time-scale and with low costs. Key elements were a harmonised methodology and the implementation of quality protocols that included regular laboratory and field inter-comparisons to
- 20 monitor and improve performance.

- At the same time, the concurrent measurement of the gas and aerosol components permitted an assessment of the atmospheric composition, spatial and seasonal characteristics in the gas and aerosol phase of these components. The dataset has also been used to develop estimates of site-based N_2 dry deposition fluxes across Europe, including supporting the development and
- 25 validation of long-range transport models. Combined with estimates of wet deposition (from NEU bulk wet deposition network and other networks such as EMEP), an assessment of the interactions between N supply and greenhouse gas exchange was addressed in a separate paper by Flechard et al. (2020), using N_2 and CO_2 flux data from the co-location of the NEU DELTA[®] with CarboEurope Integrated Project sites.

- 30 Two key features have emerged in the data. The first is the dominance of NH_3 as the largest single component at the majority of sites, with molar concentrations exceeding that of HNO_3 and SO_2 , combined. As expected, the largest NH_3 concentrations were measured at cropland sites, in intensively managed agricultural areas dominated by NH_3 emissions. The smallest concentrations were at remote semi-natural and forest sites, although concentrations in the Netherlands, Italy and Germany were up to 45 times larger than similarly classed sites in Finland, Norway and Sweden ($<0.6 \mu\text{g NH}_3\text{-N m}^{-3}$), illustrating the
- 35 high NH_3 concentrations that sensitive habitats are exposed to in intensive agricultural landscapes in Europe. The second key feature is the dominance of NH_4NO_3 over $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, with on average twice as much NO_3^- as SO_4^{2-} (on a molar basis). A change to an atmosphere that is more abundant in NH_4NO_3 will likely increase the atmospheric lifetimes and extend the footprint of the NH_3 and HNO_3 gases, by the re-volatilisation of NH_4NO_3 in warm weather.

- 40 Temporally, peak concentrations in NH_3 for crops and grassland sites occurred in spring, reflecting the implementation of the EU Nitrates Directive that prohibits winter manure spreading. The spring agriculture-related peak was seen even at semi-

natural and forest sites, highlighting the influence of NH_3 emissions at sites that are more distant from sources. Summer peaks, promoted by increased volatilisation of NH_3 , but also by gas-aerosol phase thermodynamics under warmer, drier conditions were seen in all ecosystem groups, except at Forest sites. The seasonality in the NH_3 concentrations thus provided important insights into both the relationship to occurrence of emissions and possible abatement measures to target peak emission periods.

- 5 Seasonality in the other gas and aerosol components is also driven by changes in emission sources, chemical interactions and by changes in environmental conditions influencing partitioning between the precursor gases (SO_2 , HNO_3 , NH_3) and secondary aerosols (SO_4^{2-} , NO_3^- , NH_4^+).

- 10 Seasonal cycles in SO_2 were mainly driven by emissions (combustion), with concentrations peaking in winter, except in Southern Europe where the peak occurred in summer. HNO_3 concentrations were more complex, as affected by photochemistry, meteorology and by gas-aerosol phase equilibrium. Southern and eastern European regions provided the clearest seasonal cycle for HNO_3 , with highest concentrations in summer and smallest in winter, attributed to increased photochemistry in the summer months in hotter climates. In comparison, a weaker seasonal cycle is seen in other regions, with marginally elevated concentrations in late winter, spring and summer and smallest in March and November. Increased ozone in spring is likely to enhance oxidation of NO_x to HNO_3 for forming the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 by reaction with a surplus of NH_3 . Cooler, wetter conditions in spring also favour the formation of NH_4NO_3 and more of the NH_4NO_3 remains in the aerosol or condensed phase. This accounts for the higher concentrations of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- in spring and the absence of a HNO_3 peak at this time of year. Conversely, increased partitioning to the gas phase in summer decreases NH_4NO_3 concentrations relative to gas phase NH_3 and HNO_3 . Particulate SO_4^{2-} showed large peaks in concentrations in summer in Southern and also Eastern
- 20 Europe, contrasting with much smaller peaks occurring in early spring in other regions. The peaks in particulate SO_4^{2-} coincided with peaks in NH_3 concentrations, illustrating the importance of NH_3 in driving the formation of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. Since NH_4NO_3 is more abundant than $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, the seasonality of NH_4^+ is likely to be influenced more by the temperature and humidity dependence of the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 , than by the stable $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. This is supported by similarity in the seasonal profiles of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- at all sites, demonstrating temporal, as well as regional correlation between these two components.

- 25 Data from the network showed Critical Levels of 1 and $3 \mu\text{g NH}_3 \text{ m}^{-3}$ for the protection of lichens-bryophytes and vegetation were exceeded at 62 % and 27 % of the sites, respectively. At the same time, NH_3 dry deposition will also contribute to a significant fraction of deposited acidity and total N deposition to sensitive habitats, along with NH_4^+ and HNO_3 dry deposition and wet deposited NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . Although the concentrations of SO_2 have fallen to very low levels at all sites ($< 1 \mu\text{g SO}_2\text{-S m}^{-3}$), SO_2 will continue to be important in contributing to the exceedance of acidification in European ecosystems (EEA, 2019), since SO_2 has a higher acidification potential than NO_x ($0.70 \text{ kg SO}_2 = 1 \text{ kg eq. NO}_2$ in acidity) (see Hauschild and Wenzel, 1998). Changes in the relative concentrations of the pollutant gases captured in the data suggests that the deposition rates of SO_2 and NH_3 will increasingly be controlled by the molar ratio of NH_3 to combined acidity (sum of SO_2 , HNO_3 and HCl) and deposition models should take these changes into account. Indications from the current and projected trends in
- 35 emissions of SO_2 , NO_x and NH_3 are that NH_3 and NH_4NO_3 will continue to dominate the inorganic pollution load over the next decades, contributing to ecosystem effects through acid and N deposition. The growing relative importance of NH_3 and NH_4^+ to total acidic and total N deposition indicates that strategies to tackle acidification and eutrophication need to include measures to abate emissions of NH_3 (Sutton and Howard, 2018).

- 40 There is still a lack of NH_3 and speciated monitoring of the inorganic and aerosol composition across the EU. An implementation of the DELTA[®] approach across Europe would provide cost-efficient monitoring of the gas and aerosol phase pollutants for which reduction commitments are set out in Annex II to the NECD. Monitoring of NH_3 and the interacting acid gases and aerosols are needed to assess contributions of NH_3 to $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ and which will provide the baseline and evidence against

which any changes and potential recovery in ecosystem response to changes in emissions can be assessed, as required under Article 9 of the NECD. Issues such as human health impacts from fine ammonium aerosols will also drive policy decisions, since controlling NH₃ should also reduce PM concentrations (Backes et al., 2016).

The NitroEurope DELTA[®] network has provided for the first time a comprehensive quality assured multi-annual dataset on reactive gases (NH₃, HNO₃, SO₂, HCl) and aerosols (NH₄⁺, NO₃⁻, SO₄²⁻, Cl⁻) across the major gradients of pollution, ecosystem type and climatic zones of Europe. By sharing the method and protocol with several European laboratories, and developing synergies with established infrastructure (CarboEurope network and EMEP field sites), it has proven possible to establish a large scale network within a relatively short time scale and with low costs. Key elements were a harmonised methodology and the implementation of quality protocols that included regular laboratory and field inter-comparisons to monitor and improve performance.

The harmonised measurement approach of monthly time-integrated monitoring with a simple low-cost DELTA[®] method represented an effective use of resources, making it possible to operate a network with a common measurement method across multiple laboratories at a large number of sites.

At the same time, the concurrent measurement of the gas and aerosol components permitted an assessment of the atmospheric composition, spatial and seasonal characteristics in the gas and aerosol phase of these components. The dataset has also been used to develop estimates of site-based N_x dry deposition fluxes across Europe, including supporting the development and validation of long-range transport models. Combined with estimates of wet deposition (NEU bulk wet deposition network and data by other networks) to these sites, an assessment of the interactions between N supply and greenhouse gas exchange was addressed in a separate paper by Flechard et al. (2020), using N_x and CO₂ flux data from the co-location of the NEU DELTA[®] with CarboEurope Integrated Projects sites.

Two key features have emerged in the data. The first is the dominance of NH₃ as the largest single component at the majority of sites, with molar concentrations exceeding that of HNO₃ and SO₂, combined. As expected, the largest NH₃ concentrations were measured at cropland sites, in intensively managed agricultural areas dominated by NH₃ emissions. The smallest concentrations were at remote semi-natural and forest sites, although concentrations in the Netherlands, Italy and Germany were up to 45 times larger than similarly classed sites in Finland, Norway and Sweden (<0.6 µg NH₃-N m⁻³), illustrating the high NH₃ concentrations that sensitive habitats are exposed to in intensive agricultural landscapes in Europe. The second key feature is the dominance of NH₄NO₃ over (NH₄)₂SO₄, with on average twice as much NO₃⁻ as SO₄²⁻ (on a molar basis). A change to an atmosphere that is more abundant in NH₄NO₃ will likely increase the atmospheric lifetimes and extend the footprint of the NH₃ and HNO₃ gases, by the re-volatilisation of NH₄NO₃ in warm weather.

It is clear that the high levels of NH₃ concentrations is a key threat to sensitive habitats, with the Critical Levels of 1 and 3 µg NH₃-m⁻³ for the protection of lichens bryophytes and vegetation exceeded at 62 % and 27 % of the sites, respectively. The importance of NH₃ is also expected to further increase relative to oxidised N, as NO_x emissions continue to decrease set against rising NH₃ emissions from agriculture. NH₃ dry deposition contribute to a significant fraction of deposited acidity and total N deposition to sensitive habitats, along with NH₄⁺ and HNO₃ dry deposition and wet deposited NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻.

Changes in the relative concentrations of these gases across Europe suggests that the deposition rates of SO₂ and NH₃ will increasingly be controlled by the molar ratio of NH₃ to combined acidity (sum of SO₂, HNO₃ and HCl) and deposition models should take these changes into account.

A change to an atmosphere that is more abundant in NH₄NO₃ will likely increase the atmospheric lifetimes and extend the footprint of the NH₃ and HNO₃ gases, due to the potential for the semi-volatile NH₄NO₃ to act as a reservoir and release NH₃ and HNO₃ in warm weather. The potential increase in atmospheric lifetime of NH₃ suggests that a larger fraction of the reduced

and oxidised N will remain in the gas phase as NH_3 , resulting in a non-linearity in relationship between emissions and concentrations of NH_3 . Ammonia is an important term in the calculation of total N dry deposition and a significant contributor to the exceedances of thresholds for atmospheric concentrations and deposition of N_x components to sensitive habitats across much of Europe. In the DELTA[®]-network, the Critical Levels of 1 and 3 $\mu\text{g NH}_3\text{ m}^{-2}$ for the protection of lichens, bryophytes and vegetation were exceeded at 62 % and 27 % of the sites, respectively. The importance of NH_3 is therefore expected to further increase relative to oxidised N, as NO_x emissions continue to decrease.

In deposition models, oxidised nitrogen species currently included are HNO_3 , NO_3^- and aerosol nitrate (NO_3^-), with deposition velocities dependent on meteorology and vegetation characteristics (e.g. Flechard et al., 2011). NH_3 is the most important individual term in the calculation of total N dry deposition, along with NH_4^+ and HNO_3 dry deposition and wet deposited NH_4^+ and NO_3^- . Although NO_3^- (not measured in NEU DELTA[®]-network) will also provide a relevant contribution to dry N deposition, it will (especially for rural semi-natural and forest ecosystems) be smaller than for NH_3 , based on rather small deposition velocities for NO_3^- (Smith et al., 2000).

Temporally, peak concentrations in NH_3 for crops and grassland sites occurred in spring, reflecting the implementation of the EU Nitrates Directive that prohibits winter manure spreading. The spring agriculture-related peak was seen even at semi-natural and forest sites, highlighting the influence of NH_3 emissions at sites that are more distant from sources. Summer peaks, promoted by increased volatilisation of NH_3 , but also by gas-aerosol phase thermodynamics under warmer, drier conditions were seen in all ecosystem groups, except at Forest sites. The seasonality in the NH_3 concentrations captured for the different groups is important, both for identifying periods when abatement might be targeted and for model development. provide important insights into both the relationship to occurrence of emissions and possible abatement measures to target peak emission periods.

Seasonality in the other gas and aerosol components is also driven by changes in emission sources, chemical interactions and by changes in environmental conditions influencing partitioning between the precursor gases (SO_2 , HNO_3 , NH_3) and secondary aerosols (SO_4^{2-} , NO_3^- , NH_4^+). Seasonal cycles in SO_2 were mainly driven by emissions (combustion), with concentrations peaking in winter, except in Southern Europe where the peak occurred in summer. HNO_3 concentrations were more complex, as affected by photochemistry, meteorology and by gas-aerosol phase equilibrium. Southern and eastern European regions provided the clearest seasonal cycle for HNO_3 , with highest concentrations in summer and smallest in winter, attributed to increased photochemistry in the summer months in hotter climates. In comparison, a weaker seasonal cycle is seen in other regions, with marginally elevated concentrations in late winter, spring and summer and smallest in March and November. Increased ozone in spring is likely to enhance oxidation of NO_x to HNO_3 for forming the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 by reaction with a surplus of NH_3 . Cooler, wetter conditions in spring also favour the formation of NH_4NO_3 and more of the NH_4NO_3 remains in the aerosol or condensed phase. This accounts for the higher concentrations of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- in spring and the absence of a HNO_3 peak at this time of year. Conversely, increased partitioning to the gas phase in summer decreases NH_4NO_3 concentrations relative to gas-phase NH_3 and HNO_3 .

Particulate SO_4^{2-} showed large peaks in concentrations in summer in Southern and also Eastern Europe, contrasting with much smaller peaks occurring in early spring in other regions. The peaks in particulate SO_4^{2-} coincided with peaks in NH_3 concentrations, illustrating the importance of NH_3 in driving the formation of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. Since NH_4NO_3 is more abundant than $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, the seasonality of NH_4^+ is likely to be influenced more by the temperature and humidity dependence of the

semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 , than by the stable $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$. This is supported by similarity in the the seasonal profiles of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- at all sites, demonstrating temporal, as well as regional correlation between these two components.

A change to an atmosphere that is more abundant in NH_4NO_3 will likely increase the atmospheric lifetimes and extend the footprint of the NH_3 and HNO_3 gases, due to the potential for the semi-volatile NH_4NO_3 to act as a reservoir and release NH_3 and HNO_3 in warm weather. The potential increase in atmospheric lifetime of NH_3 suggests that a larger fraction of the reduced and oxidised N will remain in the gas phase as NH_3 , resulting in a non-linearity in relationship between emissions and concentrations of NH_3 . Ammonia is an important term in the calculation of total N dry deposition and a significant contributor to the exceedances of thresholds for atmospheric concentrations and deposition of N components to sensitive habitats across much of Europe. In the DELTA[®] network, the Critical Levels of 1 and 3 $\mu\text{g NH}_3\text{ m}^{-2}$ for the protection of lichens, bryophytes and vegetation were exceeded at 62 % and 27 % of the sites, respectively. The importance of NH_3 is therefore expected to further increase relative to oxidised N, as NO_x emissions continue to decrease.

Under the 2012 UNECE Gothenburg protocol, EU member states must jointly cut their emissions of NH_3 by 6 % between 2005 and 2020. As a precursor to PM, controlling NH_3 is also important to reducing particle concentrations of $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} . Indications from the current and projected trends in emissions of SO_2 , NO_x and NH_3 are that NH_3 and NH_4NO_3 will continue to dominate the inorganic pollution load over the next decades, contributing to ecosystem effects through acid and N deposition and to harmful effects on human health in the formation of fine PM. Changes in the relative concentrations of the pollutant gases also suggests that the deposition rates of SO_2 and NH_3 will increasingly be controlled by the molar ratio of NH_3 to combined acidity (sum of SO_2 , HNO_3 and HCl) and deposition models should take these changes into account. The growing relative importance of NH_3 and NH_4^+ to total acidic and total N deposition indicates that strategies to tackle acidification and eutrophication need to include measures to abate emissions of NH_3 (Sutton and Howard, 2018).

Although the DELTA[®] approach is included in the EMEP Level I measurement strategy in the EMEP manual (EMEP, 2014), it has to date not been implemented across its networks. There is therefore a need for a monitoring network with sufficient coverage across Europe that provides long term speciated data, to address uncertainties in deposition modelling, in particular of N species (EMEP, 2019). A target of > 125 sites (at a minimum site density of 1 site per 50,000 km^2) was previously suggested by Torseth and Hov (2003) as a reasonable number of sites to map the concentration fields across Europe. The EMEP daily filter pack network continues to provide a large set of total nitrate and ammonium data, but which are not very helpful for understanding changes in the gas and aerosol phase N. Since the daily filter pack approach is resource intensive and does not deliver required speciation, it would be better to redirect the measurement effort using a DELTA[®] approach. As demonstrated by the DELTA[®] network, it is possible to coordinate a network of that size across Europe with the participation of multiple laboratories, as is currently done with the daily filter pack network.

There is currently a lack of NH_3 and speciated monitoring of the aerosol composition across the EU. An implementation of the DELTA[®] approach across Europe would provide cost efficient monitoring of the gas and aerosol phase pollutants for which reduction commitments are set out in Annex II to the NECD. Monitoring of NH_3 and the interacting acid gases and aerosols are needed to assess contributions of NH_3 to $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ and also to provide a baseline against which any changes and potential recovery in ecosystem response to changes in emissions. Such data would help to, 1) improve estimates of N deposition, 2) contribute to development and validation of long range transport models, e.g. EMEP (Simpson et al, 2006) and EMEP4UK (Vieno et al. 2014, 2016), 3) interpret interactions between the gas and aerosol phases, and 4) interpret other ecological responses to N (e.g. ecosystem biodiversity or net carbon exchange).

Acknowledgements

Research work under the NitroEurope (NEU) Integrated Project was ~~carried out with funding from the~~ funded by the European Commission under the EU FP6 Grant 17841 The nitrogen cycle and its influence on the European greenhouse gas balance (NitroEurope) (<http://www.nitroeuropa.ceh.ac.uk/>). The contributions by UKCEH scientists were also supported by the UK Natural Environment Research Council (NERC) National Capability award NE/R016429/1, as part of the UK-SCAPE programme delivering National Capability (<https://www.ceh.ac.uk/ukscape>). ~~European Union (Framework 6 Programme), together with supporting funds from NERC.~~ Atmospheric measurements in the UK National Ammonia Monitoring Network (NAMN) and Acid Gas and Aerosol Monitoring Network (AGANet) ~~awere~~ were funded by the UK Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) and devolved administrations. The Mediterranean Center for Environmental Studies (CEAM) is partly supported by Generalitat Valenciana, Bancaja, and the Programm CONSOLIDER-INGENIO 2010 (GRACCIE). The authors gratefully acknowledge support and contributions by: 1) the large network of dedicated local site contacts, field teams and host organisations at NEU DELTA® and bulk wet deposition sites, 2) all chemical laboratory personnel involved in the sample preparations and chemical analyses from the chemical laboratories, 3) RIVM for hosting the DELTA-AMOR inter-comparisons at Vredepeel, and 4) Jan Vonk at RIVM for providing links to access NH₃ and SO₂ data from the Dutch national network LML (Landelijk Meetnet Luchtkwaliteitl).

References

- Allen, A. G., Harrison, R. M., and Erisman, J. W.: Field measurements of the dissociation of ammonium nitrate and ammonium chloride aerosols, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 23(7), 1591–1599. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(89\)90418-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(89)90418-6), 1989.
- Allegri, I., De Santis, F., Di Palo, V., Febo, A., Perrino, C., Possanzini, M., and Liberti, A.: Annular denuder method for sampling reactive gases and aerosols in the atmosphere, *Science of The Total Environment*, 67, 1-16, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0048-9697\(87\)90062-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0048-9697(87)90062-3), 1987.
- AQEG, Fine Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) in the United Kingdom, Air Quality Expert Group report prepared for Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs; Scottish Executive; Welsh Government; and Department of the Environment in Northern Ireland. <http://uk-air.defra.gov.uk>, 2012.
- Backes, A. M., Aulinger, A., Bieser, J., Matthias, V., and Quante, M.: Ammonia emissions in Europe, part II: How ammonia emission abatement strategies affect secondary aerosols, *Atmospheric Environment*, 126, 153-161, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.11.039>, 2016.
- Baek, B. H., Aneja, V. P., and Tong, Q.: Chemical coupling between ammonia, acid gases, and fine particles, *Environmental Pollution*, 129(1), 89-98, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2003.09.022>, 2004.
- Bai, H., Chungsyng, L., Chang, K-F., and Fang, G-C.: Sources of sampling error for field measurement of nitric acid gas by a denuder system, *Atmospheric Environment*, 37: 941-947, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(02\)00972-x](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(02)00972-x), 2003
- ~~Bittman, S., Dedina, M., Howard C. M., Oenema, O., Sutton, M. A., (eds): Options for Ammonia Mitigation: Guidance from the UNECE Task Force on Reactive Nitrogen, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, Edinburgh, UK, 2014.~~
- Bleeker, A., Sutton, M. A., Acherman, B., Alebic-Juretic, A., Aneja, V. P., Ellermann, T., Erisman, J. W., Fowler, D., Fagerli, H., Gauger, T., Harlen, K. S., Hole, L. R., Horvath, L., Mitosinkova, M., Smith, R. I., Tang, Y. S., and van Pul, A.: Linking Ammonia Emission Trends to Measured Concentrations and Deposition of Reduced Nitrogen at Different Scales, *Atmospheric*

- Ammonia: Detecting Emission Changes and Environmental Impacts, edited by: Sutton, M. A., Reis, S., and Baker, S. M. H., 123-180 pp., 2009.
- Bobbink, R., Hicks, K., Galloway, J., Spranger, T., Alkemade, R., Ashmore, M., Bustamante, M., Cinderby, S., Davidson, E., Dentener, F., Emmett, B., Erisman, J., Fenn, M., Gilliam, F., Nordin, A., Pardo, L., and De Vries, W.: Global assessment of nitrogen deposition effects on terrestrial plant diversity: a synthesis, *Ecological Applications*, 20: 30-59. , <https://doi.org/10.1890/08-1140.1>, 2010.
- Bower K. N., Choularton T. W., Gallagher M. W., Colvile R. N., Wells M., Beswick K. M., Wiedensohler A., Hansson H.-C., Svenningsson B., Swietlicki E., Wendisch M., Berner A., Kruisz C., Laj P., Facchini M.C., Fuzzi S., Bizjak M., Dollard G., Jones B., Acker K., Wipreht W., Preiss M., Sutton M. A., Hargreaves K. J., Storeton-West R. L., Cape J. N., and Arends, B.G.: Observations and modelling of the processing of aerosol by a hill cap cloud, *Atmospheric Environment*, 31, 2527-2544, 1997.
- Cape J. N., Tang Y. S., van Dijk N., Love L., Sutton M. A., and Palmer S. C. F.: Concentrations of ammonia and nitrogen dioxide at roadside verges and their contribution to nitrogen deposition, *Environmental Pollution*, 132, 469-478, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2004.05.009>, 2004.
- 15 Cape, J. N., van der Eerden, L. J., Sheppard, L. J., Leith, I. D., and Sutton, M. A.: Evidence for changing the critical level for ammonia, *Environmental Pollution*, 157, 1033-1037, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2008.09.049>, 2009.
- Cape, J. N., Tang, Y. S., Gonzalez-Benitez, J. M., Mitosinkova, M., Makkonen, U., Jocher, M., and Stolk, A.: Organic nitrogen in precipitation across Europe, *Biogeosciences*, 9 (11). 4401-4409. 10.5194/bg-9-4401-2012, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-9-4401-2012>, 2012.
- 20 Chang, W. L., Bhawe, P. V., Brown, S. S., Riemer, N., Stutz, J., and Dabdub, D.: Heterogeneous Atmospheric Chemistry, Ambient Measurements, and Model Calculations of N₂O₅: A Review, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 45:6, 665-695, <https://doi.org/10.1080/02786826.2010.551672>, 2011.
- Dämmgen, U., Erisman, J. W., Cape, J. N., Grünhage, L., and Fowler, D.: Practical considerations for addressing uncertainties in monitoring bulk deposition, *Environmental Pollution*, 134, 535–548, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2004.08.013>, 2005.
- 25 ~~Defra, Clean Air Strategy 2019, <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/clean-air-strategy-2019>, Published 14 January 2019.~~
- Dore, A. J., Carslaw, D. C., Braban, C., Cain, M., Chemel, C., Conolly, C., Derwent, R. G., Griffiths, S. J., Hall, J., Hayman, G., Lawrence, S., Metcalfe, S. E., Redington, A., Simpson, D., Sutton, M. A., Sutton, P., Tang, Y. S., Vieno, M., Werner, M., and Whyatt, J. D.: Evaluation of the performance of different atmospheric chemical transport models and inter-comparison of nitrogen and sulphur deposition estimates for the UK, *Atmospheric Environment*, 119, 131-143, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.08.008>, 2015.
- 30 ~~Dutkiewicz, V.A., Das, M., and Husain, L.: The relationship between regional SO₂ emissions and the downwind aerosol sulphate concentrations in the north-eastern US, *Atmospheric Environment* 34, 1821–1832, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00334-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00334-9), 2000.~~
- 35 ~~EEA, European Union emission inventory report 1990-2017 under the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (LRTAP), EEA Report No 6/2018, European Environment Agency, <https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/european-union-emissions-inventory-report-1>, 2018.~~

- EEA, European Union emission inventory report 1990-2017 under the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (LRTAP), EEA Report No 8/2019, European Environment Agency, <https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/european-union-emissions-inventory-report-2017>, accessed 09 December 2019.
- EEA, Datasource: <https://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/dashboards/air-pollutant-emissions-data-viewer-2>, accessed 15 January 2020.
- EMEP, Air pollution trends in the EMEP region between 1990 and 2012, CCC-Report 1/2016, <http://www.ivl.se/download/18.7e136029152c7d48c202d81/1466685735821/C206.pdf>, 2016.
- EMEP, Transboundary particulate matter, photooxidants, acidifying and eutrophying components, EMEP Status Report 1/2018, http://emep.int/publ/reports/2018/EMEP_Status_Report_1_2018.pdf, 2018.
- 10 EMEP, Transboundary particulate matter, photooxidants, acidifying and eutrophying components, EMEP Status Report 1/2019, <http://www.diva-portal.org/smash/record.jsf?pid=diva2%3A1371039&dsid=-7800>, 2019.
- EMEP, Datasource: EMEP/CEIP 2019, distributed emission data as used in EMEP models, accessed 15 January 2020.
- EU: Habitats Directive (EU) Council Directive 92/43/EEC of 21 May 1992 on the conservation of natural habitats and of wild fauna and flora, 1992.
- 15 EU: Directive (EU) 2008/50/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2008 on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe, 2008.
- EU: Directive (EU) 2016/2284 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 14 December 2016 on the reduction of national emissions of certain atmospheric pollutants, amending Directive 2003/35/EC and repealing Directive 2001/81/EC, 2016.
- 20 EU: Decision (EU) 2017/1442 Commission Implementing Decision (EU) 2017/1442 of 31 July 2017 establishing best available techniques (BAT) conclusions, under Directive 2010/75/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council, for large combustion plants (notified under document C(2017) 5225), 2017.
- Evans, C. D., Monteith, D. T., Fowler, D., Cape, J.N., and Brayshaw, S.: Hydrochloric Acid: An Overlooked Driver of Environmental Change, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 45 (5), 1887-1894, <https://doi.org/10.1021/es103574u>, 2011.
- 25 Fahey, D. W., Hübler, G., Parrish, D. D., Williams, E. J., Norton, R. B., Ridley, B. A., Singh, H. B., Liu, S. C., and Fehsenfeld, F. C.: Reactive nitrogen species in the troposphere: Measurements of NO, NO₂, HNO₃, particulate nitrate, peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN), O₃, and total reactive odd nitrogen (NO_y) at Niwot Ridge, Colorado, *Journal Geophysical Research*, 91(D9), 9781–9793, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JD091iD09p09781>, 1986.
- Ferm, M.: Method for determination of atmospheric ammonia, *Atmospheric Environment*, 13, 1385-1393, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(79\)90107-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(79)90107-0), 1979.
- 30 Ferm, M.: A Na₂CO₃-coated denuder and filter for determination of gaseous HNO₃ and particulate NO₃⁻ in the atmosphere, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 20 (6), 1193-1201, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(86\)90153-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(86)90153-8), 1986.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J., and Pitts, J. N.: *Chemistry of the upper and lower atmosphere: theory, experiments, and applications*, Academic Press, San Diego, CA, USA, 969 pp., 1999.
- 35 Fitz, D. R.: *Evaluation of Diffusion Denuder Coatings for Removing Acid Gases from Ambient Air. Final Report*, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Riverside, 2002.

- Flechard, C. R., Fowler, D., Sutton, M. A., and Cape, J. N.: A dynamic chemical model of bi-directional ammonia exchange between semi-natural vegetation and the atmosphere, *Q. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125, 2611–2641, 1999.
- Flechard, C. R., Nemitz, E., Smith, R. I., Fowler, D., Vermeulen, A. T., Bleeker, A., Erisman, J. W., Simpson, D., Zhang, L., Tang, Y. S., and Sutton, M. A.: Dry deposition of reactive nitrogen to European ecosystems: a comparison of inferential models across the NitroEurope network, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 2703–2728, doi:10.5194/acp-11-2703-2011, 2011.
- Flechard, C. R., Massad, R. S., Loubet, B., Personne, E., Simpson, D., Bash, J. O., Cooter, E. J., Nemitz, E., and Sutton, M. A.: Advances in understanding, models and parameterizations of biosphere-atmosphere ammonia exchange, *Biogeosciences*, 10, 5183–5225, 10.5194/bg-10-5183-2013, 2013.
- Flechard, C.R., Ibrom, A., Skiba, U.M., de Vries, W., van Oijen, M., Cameron, D.R., Dise, N.B., Korhonen, J.F.J., Buchmann, N., Legout, A., Simpson, D., Sanz, M.J., Aubinet, M., Loustau, D., Montagnani, L., Neiryneck, J., Janssens, I.A., Pihlatie, M., Kiese, R., Siemens, J., Francez, A.-J., Augustin, J., Varlagin, A., Olejnik, J., Juszczak, R., Aurela, M., Berveiller, D., Chojnicki, B.H., Dämmgen, U., Delpierre, N., Djuricic, V., Drewer, J., Dufrêne, E., Eugster, W., Fauvel, Y., Fowler, D., Frumau, A., Granier, A., Gross, P., Hamon, Y., Helfter, C., Hensen, A., Horváth, L., Kitzler, B., Kruijt, B., Kutsch, W.L., Lobo-do-Vale, R., Lohila, A., Longdoz, B., Marek, M.V., Matteucci, G., Mitosinkova, M., Moreaux, V., Neftel, A., Ourcival, J.-M., Pilegaard, K., Pita, G., Sanz, F., Schjoerring, J.K., Sebastià, M.-T., Tang, Y.S., Uggerud, H., Urbaniak, M., van Dijk, N., Vesala, T., Vidic, S., Vincke, C., Weidinger, T., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Nemitz, E., and Sutton, M.A. Carbon–nitrogen interactions in European forests and semi-natural vegetation – Part 1: Fluxes and budgets of carbon, nitrogen and greenhouse gases from ecosystem monitoring and modelling. *Biogeosciences*, 17, 1583–1620. <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-17-1583-2020>, 2020.
- Fowler, D., Cape, N., and Unsworth, M.H.: Deposition of atmospheric pollutants on forests, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. B, Biological Sciences*, 324(1223), <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.1989.0047>, 1989.
- Fowler, D., Coyle, M., Flechard, C., Hargreaves, K., Nemitz, E., Storeton-West, R., Sutton, M., and Erisman, J.W.: Advances in micrometeorological methods for the measurement and interpretation of gas and particle nitrogen fluxes, *Plant and Soil*, 228: 117–129, <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1004871511282>, 2001.
- Fowler, D., and Reis, S.: Challenges in quantifying biosphere-atmosphere exchange of nitrogen species, *Environmental Pollution*, 150, 125–139, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.04.014>, 2007.
- Fowler, D., Pilegaard, K., Sutton, M.A., Ambus, P., Raivonen, M., Duyzer, J., Simpson, D., Fagerli, H., Fuzzi, S., Schjoerring, J.K., Granier, C., Neftel, A., Isaksen, I.S.A., Laj, P., Maione, M., Monks, P.S., Burkhardt, J., Daemngen, U., Neiryneck, J., Personne, E., Wichink-Kruit, R., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Flechard, C., Tuovinen, J.P., Coyle, M., Gerosa, G., Loubet, B., Altimir, N., Gruenhage, L., Ammann, C., Cieslik, S., Paoletti, E., Mikkelsen, T.N., Ro-Poulsen, H., Cellier, P., Cape, J.N., Horváth, L., Loreto, F., Niinemets, Ü., Palmer, P.I., Rinne, J., Misztal, P., Nemitz, E., Nilsson, D., Pryor, S., Gallagher, M.W., Vesala, T., Skiba, U., Brüggemann, N., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Williams, J., O'Dowd, C., Facchini, M.C., de Leeuw, G., Flossman, A., Chaumerliac, N., and Erisman, J.W.: Atmospheric composition change: Ecosystems–Atmosphere interactions, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(33), 5193–5267, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.07.068>, 2009.
- Hallsworth S., Dore A.J., Bealey W.J., Dragosits U., Vieno M., Hellsten S., Tang Y.S., and Sutton M.A.: The role of indicator choice in quantifying the threat of atmospheric ammonia to the ‘Natura 2000’ network. *Environmental Science and Policy*, 13, 671–687, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2010.09.010>, 2010.
- Hauschild, M., and Wenzel, H. 1998.: Acidification as a criterion in the environmental assessment of products in Environmental assessment of products. Volume 2 Scientific background eds. Hauschild, M. & Wenzel, H. London: Chapman & Hall.

- Hellsten, S., Dragosits, U., Place, C. J., Misselbrook, T. H., Tang, Y. S., and Sutton, M. A.: Modelling Seasonal Dynamics from Temporal Variation in Agricultural Practices in the UK Ammonia Emission Inventory, *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution: Focus*, 7, 3-13, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11267-006-9087-5>, 2007.
- Hendriks, C., Kranenburg, R., Kuenen, J., van Gijlswijk, Kruit, R.W., Segers, A., van der Gon, H.D., and Schaap, M.: The origin of ambient particulate matter concentrations in the Netherlands, *Atmospheric Environment*, 69, 289-303, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.12.017>, 2013.
- Huntzicker, J.J., Robert A. Cary, R.A., and Ling, C-S.: Neutralization of sulfuric acid aerosol by ammonia. *Environmental Science & Technology* 14(7), 819-824, <https://doi.org/10.1021/es60167a009>, 1980.
- Ianniello, A., Spataro, F., Esposito, G., Allegrini, I., Hu, M., and Zhu, T.: Chemical characteristics of inorganic ammonium salts in PM_{2.5} in the atmosphere of Beijing (China), *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 10803–10822, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-10803-2011>, 2011.
- Jones, A.M., and Harrison, R.M.: Temporal trends in sulphate concentrations at European sites and relationships to sulphur dioxide, *Atmospheric Environment*, 45, 873-882, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.11.020>, 2011.
- Keene, W. C., Pszenny, A. A. P., Galloway, J. N., and Hawley, M. E.: Sea salt corrections and interpretation of constituent ratios in marine precipitation. *J. Geophys. Res.* 91(D6), 6647-6658, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JD091iD06p06647>, 1986.
- Keene, W. C., Aslam M., Khalil, K., Erickson D.J., McCulloch, A., Graedel, T.E, Lobert, J.M., Aucott, M.L., Gong, S.L., Harper, D.B., Kleiman, G., Midgley, P., Moore, R.M., Seuzaret, C., Sturges, W.T., Benkovitz, C.M., Koropalov, V., Barrie, L.A., and Li, Y.F.: Composite global emissions of reactive chlorine from anthropogenic and natural sources: Reactive Chlorine Emissions Inventory, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104(D7), 8429– 8440, <https://doi:10.1029/1998JD100084>, 1999.
- Lolkema, D. E., Noordijk, H., Stolk, A. P., Hoogerbrugge, R., van Zanten, M. C., and van Pul, W. A. J.: The Measuring Ammonia in Nature (MAN) network in the Netherlands, *Biogeosciences*, 12, 5133–5142, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-12-5133-2015>, 2015.
- Maas, R. and Grennfelt, P. (eds), *Towards cleaner air, Scientific Assessment Report 2016, EMEP Steering Body and Working Group on Effects of the Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution*, Oslo, 2016.
- Massad, R. S., Nemitz, E., and Sutton, M. A.: Review and parameterisation of bi-directional ammonia exchange between vegetation and the atmosphere, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 10359–10386, <https://doi:10.5194/acp-10-10359-2010>, 2010.
- McCulloch, A., Aucott, M. L., Benkovitz, C. M., Graedel, T. E., Kleiman, G., Midgley, P. M., and Li, Y.-F.: Global emissions of hydrogen chloride and chloromethane from coal combustion, incineration and industrial activities: Reactive Chlorine Emissions Inventory, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104(D7), 8391– 8403, <https://doi:10.1029/1999JD900025>, 1999.
- Mihalopoulos, N., Kerninen, V. M., Kanakidou, M., Berresheim, H., and Sciare, J.: Formation of particulate sulfur species (sulfate and methanesulfonate) during summer over the Eastern Mediterranean: A modelling approach. *Atmospheric Environment*, 41(32), 6860-6871, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.04.039>, 2007.
- O'Dowd, C.D., and de Leeuw, G.: Marine aerosol production: a review of the current knowledge, *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. A*, 365, 1753-1774, <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2007.2043>, 2007.
- Nemitz, E., Jimenez, J.L., Huffman, J.A., Ulbrich, I.M., Canagaratna, M.R., Worsnop, D.R., and Guenther, A.B.: An Eddy-Covariance System for the Measurement of Surface/Atmosphere Exchange Fluxes of Submicron Aerosol Chemical Species — First Application Above an Urban Area, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 42:8, 636-657, <https://doi.org/10.1080/02786820802227352>, 2008.

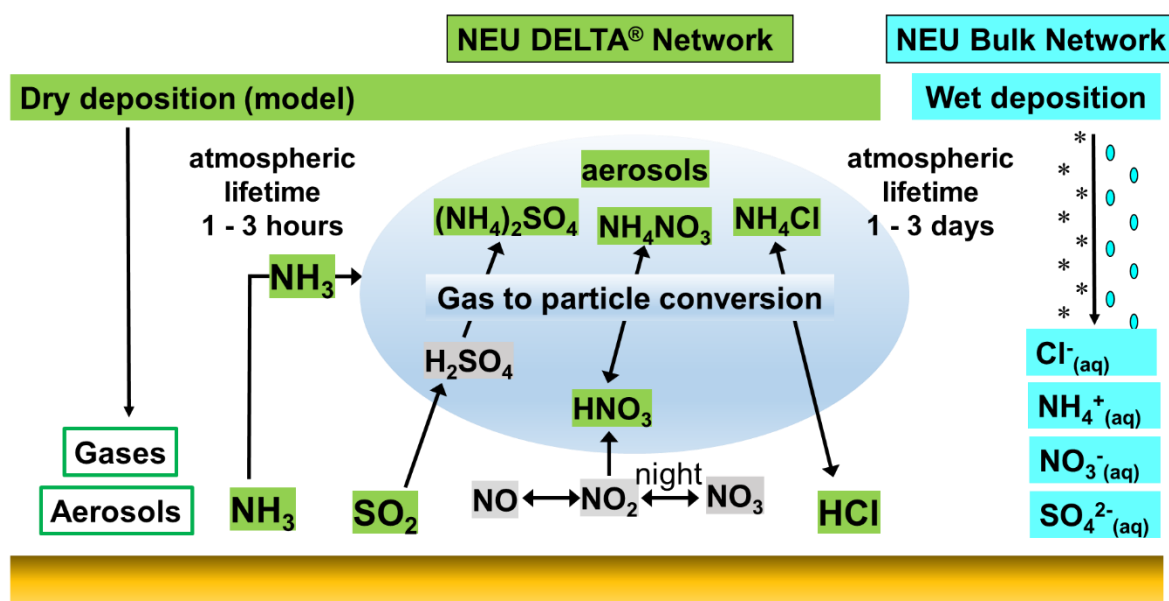
- Paulot, F., Fan, S., and Horowitz, L. W.: Contrasting seasonal responses of sulfate aerosols to declining SO₂ emissions in the Eastern U.S.: Implications for the efficacy of SO₂ emission controls, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 44, 455–464, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL070695>, 2017.
- Perrino, C., De Santis, F., and Febo, A.: Criteria for the choice of a denuder sampling technique devoted to the measurement of atmospheric nitrous and nitric acids, *Atmospheric Environment. Part A. General Topics*, 24, 617–626, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686\(90\)90017-H](https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686(90)90017-H), 1990.
- Pitcairn, C. E. R., Leith, I. D., Sheppard, L. J., Sutton, M. A., Fowler, D., Munro, R. C., Tang, S., and Wilson, D.: The relationship between nitrogen deposition, species composition and foliar nitrogen concentrations in woodland flora in the vicinity of livestock farms, *Environmental Pollution*, 102, 41–48, [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491\(98\)80013-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491(98)80013-4), 1998.
- Putaud, J. P., Van Dingenen, R., Alastuey, A., Bauer, H., Birmili, W., Cyrys, J., Flentje, H., Fuzzi, S., Gehrig, R., Hansson, H. C., Harrison, R. M., Herrmann, H., Hitzenberger, R., Hüglin, C., Jones, A. M., Kasper-Giebl, A., Kiss, G., Kousa, A., Kuhlbusch, T. A. J., Löschau, G., Maenhaut, W., Molnar, A., Moreno, T., Pekkanen, J., Perrino, C., Pitz, M., Puxbaum, H., Querol, X., Rodriguez, S., Salma, I., Schwarz, J., Smolik, J., Schneider, J., Spindler, G., ten Brink, H., Tursic, J., Viana, M., Wiedensohler, A., and Raes, F.: A European aerosol phenomenology III: Physical and chemical characteristics of particulate matter from 60 rural, urban, and kerbside sites across Europe, *Atmospheric Environment*, 44(10), 1–13, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.011>, 2010.
- Reis, S., Grennfelt, P., Klimont, Z., Amann, M., ApSimon, H., Hettelingh, J.-P., Holland, M., LeGall, A.-C., Maas, R., Posch, M., Spranger, T., Sutton, M.A., and Williams, M.: From acid rain to climate change, *Science* 338, 1153–1154, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1226514>, 2012.
- Ricciardelli, I., Bacco, D., Rinaldi, M., Bonafè, G., Scotto, F., Trentini, A., Bertacci, G., Ugolini, P., Zigola, C., Rovere, F., Maccone, C., Pironi, C., and Poluzzi, V.: A three-year investigation of daily PM_{2.5} main chemical components in four sites: the routine measurement program of the Supersito Project (Po Valley, Italy), *Atmospheric Environment*, 152, 418–430, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.12.052>, 2017.
- ROTAP: Review of Transboundary Air Pollution: Acidification, Eutrophication, Ground Level Ozone and Heavy Metals in the UK. Contract Report to the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs. Centre for Ecology & Hydrology, <http://www.rotap.ceh.ac.uk/>, 2012.
- Roth, B., and Okada, K.: On the modification of sea-salt particles in the coastal atmosphere, *Atmospheric Environment*, 32(9), 1555–1569, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(97\)00378-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(97)00378-6), 1998.
- Saxena, P., and Seigneur, C.: On the oxidation of SO₂ to sulfate in atmospheric aerosols, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 21(4), 807–812, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(87\)90077-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(87)90077-1), 1987.
- Schaufler, G., Kitzler, B., Schindlbacher, A., Skiba, U., Sutton, M.A., and Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S.: Greenhouse gas emissions from European soils under different land use: effects of soil moisture and temperature, *European journal of soil science*, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2389.2010.01277.x>, 2010.
- Schrader, F., Schaap, M., Zöll, U., Kranenburg, R., and Brümmer, C.: The hidden cost of using low resolution concentration data in the estimation of NH₃ dry deposition fluxes, *Nature Scientific Reports*, 8:969, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-18021-6>, 2018.
- Schwarz, J., Cusack, M., Karban, J., Chalupníčková, E., Havránek, V., Smolík, J., and Ždímal, V.: PM_{2.5} chemical composition at a rural background site in Central Europe, including correlation and air mass back trajectory analysis, *Atmospheric Research*, 176–177, 108–120, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2016.02.017>, 2016.

- Sheppard, L. J., Leith, I. D., Mizunuma, T., Cape, J. N., Crossley, A., Leeson, S., Sutton, M. A., van Dijk, N. and Fowler, D.: Dry deposition of ammonia gas drives species change faster than wet deposition of ammonium ions: evidence from a long-term field manipulation, *Global Change Biology*, 17, 3589-3607, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02478.x>, 2011.
- Sickles, J. E., and D. S. Shadwick.: Seasonal and regional air quality and atmospheric deposition in the eastern United States, *J. Geophysical Research*, 112, D17302, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2006JD008356>, 2007.
- Sievering, H., Tomaszewski, T., and Torizzo, J.: Canopy uptake of atmospheric N deposition at a conifer forest: part I -canopy N budget, photosynthetic efficiency and net ecosystem exchange, *Tellus B: Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 59:3, 483-492, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0889.2007.00264.x>, 2007.
- Simpson, D., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Fagerli, H., Kesik, M., Skiba, U., and Tang, Y. Deposition and emissions of reactive nitrogen over European forests: A modelling study. *Atmospheric Environment*, 40, 5712-5726, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.04.063>, 2006.
- Skiba, U., Drewer, J., Tang, Y. S., van Dijk, N., Helfter, C., Nemitz, E., Famulari, D., Cape, J. N., Jones, S. K., Twigg, M., Pihlatie, M., Vesala, T., Larsen, K. S., Carter, M. S., Ambus, P., Ibrom, A., Beier, C., Hensen, A., Frumau, A., Erisman, J. W., Brüggemann, N., Gasche, R., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Neftel, A., Spirig, C., Horvath, L., Freibauer, A., Cellier, P., Laville, P., Loubet, B., Magliulo, E., Bertolini, T., Seufert, G., Andersson, M., Manca, G., Laurila, T., Aurela, M., Lohila, A., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Kitzler, B., Schaufler, G., Siemens, J., Kindler, R., Flechard, C. and Sutton, M. A.: Biosphere-atmosphere exchange of reactive nitrogen and greenhouse gases at the NitroEurope core flux measurement sites: Measurement strategy and first data sets, *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 133 (3-4), 139–149, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2009.05.018>, 2009.
- Smith, R. I., Fowler, D., Sutton, M. A., Flechard, C., and Coyle, M.: Regional estimation of pollutant gas dry deposition in the UK: model description, sensitivity analyses and outputs, *Atmospheric Environment*, 34, 3757-3777, [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310\(99\)00517-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(99)00517-8), 2000.
- Szigeti, T., Mihucz, V.G., Óvári, M., Baysal, A., Atilgan, S., Akman, S., and Záray, G.: Chemical characterization of PM_{2.5} fractions of urban aerosol collected in Budapest and Istanbul, *Microchemical Journal*, 107, 86-94, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2012.05.029>, 2013.
- Stelson, A. W., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Relative humidity and temperature dependence of the ammonium nitrate dissociation constant, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 16, 983-992, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(82\)90184-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(82)90184-6), 1982.
- Stevens, C.J., Thompson, K., Grime, J.P., Long, C.J., and Gowing, D.J.G.: Contribution of acidification and eutrophication to declines in species richness of calcifuge grasslands along a gradient of atmospheric nitrogen deposition, *Functional Ecology*, 24, 478-484, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2009.01663.x>, 2010.
- Sutton, M. A., Tang, Y. S., Miners, B., and Fowler, D.: A new diffusion denuder system for long-term, regional monitoring of atmospheric ammonia and ammonium, *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution: Focus* 1: 145. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1013138601753>, 2001.
- Sutton, M. A., Fowler, D., Burkhardt, J. K., and Milford, C.: Vegetation atmosphere exchange of ammonia: Canopy cycling and the impacts of elevated nitrogen inputs, *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, 85, 2057-2063, <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf01186137>, 1995.
- Sutton, M. A., Milford, C., Dragosits, U., Place, C. J., Singles, R. J., Smith, R. I., Pitcairn, C. E. R., Fowler, D., Hill, J., ApSimon, H. M., Ross, C., Hill, R., Jarvis, S. C., Pain, B. F., Phillips, V. C., Harrison, R., Moss, D., Webb, J., Espenhahn, S. E., Lee, D. S., Hornung, M., Ullyett, J., Bull, K. R., Emmett, B. A., Lowe, J., and Wyers, G. P.: Dispersion, deposition and

impacts of atmospheric ammonia: quantifying local budgets and spatial variability, *Environmental Pollution*, 102, 349-361, [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491\(98\)80054-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491(98)80054-7), 1998.

- Sutton, M.A., Nemitz, E., Erisman, J.W., Beier, C., Bahl, K.B., Cellier, P., de Vries, W., Cotrufo, F., Skiba, U., Di Marco, C., Jones, S., Laville, P., Soussana, J.F., Loubet, B., Twigg, M., Famulari, D., Whitehead, J., Gallagher, M.W., Neftel, A.,
5 Flechard, C.R., Herrmann, B., Calanca, P.L., Schjoerring, J.K., Daemmgen, U., Horvath, L., Tang, Y.S., Emmett, B.A., Tietema, A., Penuelas, J., Kesik, M., Brueggemann, N., Pilegaard, K., Vesala, T., Campbell, C.L., Olesen, J.E., Dragosits, U., Theobald, M.R., Levy, P., Mobbs, D.C., Milne, R., Viovy, N., Vuichard, N., Smith, J.U., Smith, P., Bergamaschi, P., Fowler, D. and Reis, S.: Challenges in quantifying biosphere-atmosphere exchange of nitrogen species, *Environmental Pollution*, 150, 125-139, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.04.014>, 2007.
- 10 [Sutton, M. A., Nemitz, E., Milford, C., Campbell, C., Erisman, J. W., Hensen, A., Cellier, P., David, M., Loubet, B., Personne, E., Schjoerring, J. K., Mattsson, M., Dorsey, J. R., Gallagher, M. W., Horvath, L., Weidinger, T., Meszaros, R., Dämmgen, U., Neftel, A., Herrmann, B., Lehman, B. E., Flechard, C., and Burkhardt, J.: Dynamics of ammonia exchange with cut grassland: synthesis of results and conclusions of the GRAMINAE Integrated Experiment, *Biogeosciences*, 6, 2907–2934, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-6-2907-2009>, 2009.](#)
- 15 Sutton, M.A., Reis, S., Riddick, S.N., Dragosits, U., Nemitz, E., Theobald, M.R., Tang, Y.S., Braban, C.F., Vieno, M., Dore, A.J., Mitchell, R.F., Wanless, S., Daunt, F., Fowler, D., Blackall, T.D., Milford, C., Flechard, C.R., Loubet, B., Massad, R., Cellier, P., Personne, E., Coheur, P., Clarisse, L., Van Damme, M., Ngadi, Y., Clerbaux, C., Skjoth, C., Geels, C., Hertel, O., Kruit, R.J.W., Pinder, R.W., Bash, J.O., Walker, J.T., Simpson, D., Horvath, L., Misselbrook, T.H., Bleeker, A., Dentener, F. and de Vries, W.: Towards a climate-dependent paradigm of ammonia emission and deposition [in special issue: The global
20 nitrogen cycle in the twenty-first century] *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society (B)*, 368 (1621), 20130166 . 13, pp. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2013.0166>, 2013.
- Sutton, M.A., and Howard, C. Satellite pinpoints ammonia sources globally, *Nature* 564, 49-50, <https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/d41586-018-07584-7>, 2018
- Szigeti, T., Óvári, M., Dunster, C., Kelly, F.J., Lucarelli, F., and Zárny, G. Changes in chemical composition and oxidative
25 potential of urban PM_{2.5} between 2010 and 2013 in Hungary, *Science of The Total Environment*, 518–519, 534-544, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2015.03.025>, 2015.
- Tang, Y. S., Cape, J. N., and Sutton, M. A.: Development and types of passive samplers for monitoring atmospheric NO₂ and NH₃ concentrations, *ScientificWorldJournal*, 1, 513-529, <https://doi.org/10.1100/tsw.2001.82>, 2001.
- Tang, Y. S., and Sutton, M. A.: Quality management in the UK national ammonia monitoring network. In: *Proceedings of the
30 International Conference: QA/QC in the field of emission and air quality measurements: harmonization, standardization and accreditation*, held in Prague, 21-23 May 2003 (eds. Borowiak A., Hafkenscheid T., Saunders A. and Woods P.). European Commission, Ispra, Italy, 297-307, 2003.
- Tang, Y. S., Simmons, I., van Dijk, N., Di Marco, C., Nemitz, E., Dämmgen, U., Gilke, K., Djuricic, V., Vidic, S., Gliha, Z., Borovecki, D., Mitosinkova, M., Hanssen, J. E., Uggerud, T. H., Sanz, M. J., Sanz, P., Chorda, J. V., Flechard, C. R., Fauvel,
35 Y., Ferm, M., Perrino, C., and Sutton, M. A.: European scale application of atmospheric reactive nitrogen measurements in a low-cost approach to infer dry deposition fluxes, *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 133, 183–195, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2009.04.027>, 2009.
- Tang, Y. S., Cape, J. N., Braban, C. F., Twigg, M. M., Poskitt, J., Jones, M. R., Rowland, P., Bentley, P., Hockenhull, K., Woods, C., Leaver, D., Simmons, I., van Dijk, N., Nemitz, E., and Sutton, M. A.: Development of a new model DELTA

- sampler and assessment of potential sampling artefacts in the UKEAP AGANet DELTA system: summary and technical report. London, Defra. (CEH Project no. C04544, C04845), https://uk-air.defra.gov.uk/library/reports?report_id=861, 2015.
- Tang, Y. S., Braban, C. F., Dragosits, U., Dore, A. J., Simmons, I., van Dijk, N., Poskitt, J., Pereira, M. G., Keenan, P. O., Conolly, C., Vincent, K., Smith, R. I., Heal, M. R., and Sutton, M. A.: Drivers for spatial, temporal and long-term trends in atmospheric ammonia and ammonium in the UK, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 18, 705-733, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-705-2018>, 2018a.
- Tang, Y. S., Braban, C. F., Dragosits, U., Simmons, I., Leaver, D., van Dijk, N., Poskitt, J., Thacker, S., Patel, M., Carter, H., Pereira, M. G., Keenan, P. O., Lawlor, A., Connolly, C., Vincent, K., Heal, M. R. and Sutton, M. A.: Acid gases and aerosol measurements in the UK (1999–2015): regional distributions and trends, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 18, 16293-16324. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-16293-2018>, 2018b.
- Theobald, M. R., Milford, C., Hargreaves, K. J., Sheppard, L. J., Nemitz, E., Tang, Y. S., Phillips, V. R., Sneath, R., McCartney, L., Harvey, F. J., Leith, I. D., Cape, J. N., Fowler, D., and Sutton, M. A.: Potential for Ammonia Recapture by Farm Woodlands: Design and Application of a New Experimental Facility, *ScientificWorldJournal*, 1, Article ID 956452, <https://doi.org/10.1100/tsw.2001.338>, 2001.
- Tørseth, K., Aas, W., Breivik, K., Fjæraa, A. M., Fiebig, M., Hjellbrekke, A. G., Lund Myhre, C., Solberg, S., and Yttri, K. E.: Introduction to the European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme (EMEP) and observed atmospheric composition change during 1972-2009, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 5447-5481, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-12-5447-2012>, 2012.
- UNECE: 1999 Protocol to Abate Acidification, Eutrophication and Ground-level Ozone to the Convention on Long range Transboundary Air Pollution, as amended on 4 May 2012, 2012.
- van Zanten, M. C., Wichink Kruit, R. J., Hoogerbrugge, R., Van der Swaluw, E., and van Pul, W. A. J.: Trends in ammonia measurements in the Netherlands over the period 1993–2014, *Atmospheric Environment*, 148, 352-360, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.11.007>, 2017.
- Vieno, M., Heal, M. R., Hallsworth, S., Famulari, D., Doherty, R. M., Dore, A. J., Tang, Y. S., Braban, C. F., Leaver, D., Sutton, M. A., and Reis, S.: The role of long-range transport and domestic emissions in determining atmospheric secondary inorganic particle concentrations across the UK, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 8435-8447, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-8435-2014>, 2014.
- Vieno, M., Heal, M. R., Williams, M. L., Carnell, E. J., Stedman, J. R. and Reis, S.: Sensitivities of UK PM_{2.5} concentrations to emissions reductions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 265–276, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-16-265-2016>, 2016a.
- Vieno, M., Heal, M. R., Twigg, M. M., MacKenzie, I. A., Braban, C. F., Lingard, J. N. N., Ritchie, S., Beck, R. C., Möring, A., Ots, R., Di Marco, C. F., Nemitz, E., Sutton, M. A., and Reis S.: The UK particulate matter air pollution episode of March–April 2014: more than Saharan dust. *Environmental Research Letters* 11, 044004, <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/11/4/044004>, 2016b.
- Zaehle, S., and Dalmonech, D.: Carbon–nitrogen interactions on land at global scales: current understanding in modelling climate biosphere feedbacks, *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 3(5), 311-320, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2011.08.008>, 2011.



5

Figure 1: Reaction scheme for the formation of ammonium aerosols from interaction of NH_3 with acid gases HNO_3 , SO_2 and HCl , showing the components (green) that were measured in NitroEurope (NEU) DELTA[®] network. Dry deposition of the gas and aerosol components was estimated by inferential modelling (Flechar et al., 2011), while wet deposition (blue) was measured in the NEU bulk wet deposition network at a subset of the DELTA[®] sites.

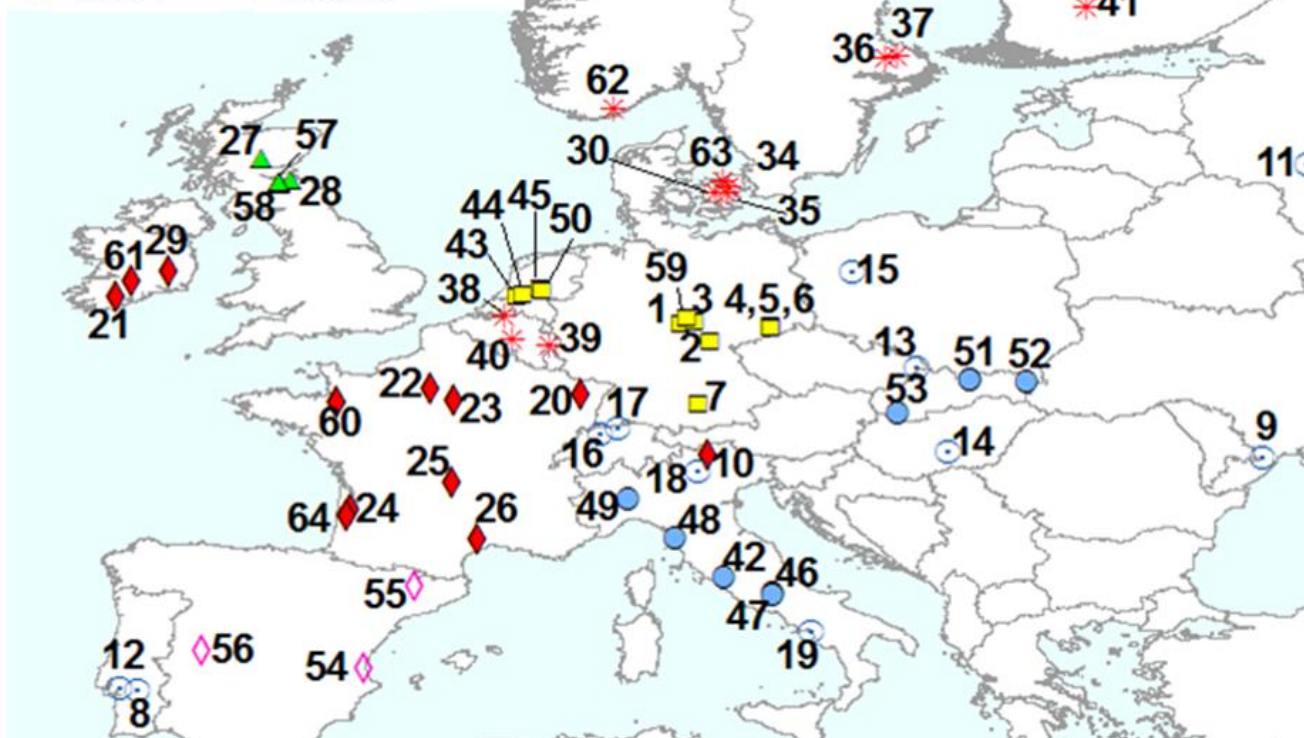
10

Coordinating Laboratories

 CEAM
  NILU
  VTI

 INRAE
  SHMU

 MHSC
  UKCEH



Nr	ID	Name / Ecosystem Type		Nr	ID	Name / Ecosystem Type		Nr	ID	Name / Ecosystem Type		Nr	ID	Name / Ecosystem Type	
1	DE-Hai	Hainich	F	18	IT-MB	Monte Bondone	SN	35	DK-Ris	Risbyholm	C	51P	SK-04P	Stara Lesna	G
2	DE-Wet	Wetzstein	F	19	IT-BCi	Borgo Cioffi	C	36	SE-Nor	Norunda	F	52	SK-06	Starina	G
3	DE-Geb	Gebesee	C	20	FR-Hes	Hesse	F	37	SE-Sky	Skyttorp	F	53	SK-07	Topolniki	G
4	DE-Tha	Tharandt	F	21	IE-Dri	Dripsey	G	38	BE-Bra	Braschaat	F	54	ES-ES1	El Saler	F
5	DE-Gri	Grillenburg	G	22	FR-Gri	Grignon	C	39	BE-Vie	Vielsalm	F	55	ES-VDA	Vall de Alinà	SN
6	DE-Kli	Klingenberg	C	23	FR-Fon	Fontainebleau	F	40	BE-Lon	Lonzee	C	56	ES-LMa	Las Majadas	F
7	DE-Hoe	Höglwald	F	24	FR-LBr	Le Bray	F	41	FI-Hyy	Hyytiälä	F	57	UK-AMo	Auchencorth	SN
8	PT-Mi1	Mitra	F	25	FR-Lq2	Laqueuille	G	42	IT-Ro2	Roccarespampani	F	57P	UK-AMoP	Auchencorth	SN
9	U-Pet	Petrodolinskoye	C	26	FR-Pue	Puechabon	F	43	NL-Ca1	Cabauw	G	58	UK-Bu	Easter Bush	G
10	IT-Ren	Renon	F	27	UK-Gr	Griffin	F	44	NL-Hor	Horstermeer	SN	58P	UK-BuP	Easter Bush	G
11	RU-Fyo	Fyodorovskoe bog	F	28	UK-ES	East Saltoun	C	45	NL-Spe	Speulder	F	59	DE-Meh	Mehrstedt	F
12	PT-Esp	Espirra	F	29	IE-Ca2	Carlow	G	46	IT-Amp	Amplero	SN	60	FR-Fgs	Fougères	F
13	CZ-BK1	BKFORES	F	30	DK-Sor	Soroe	F	47	IT-Col	Collelongo	F	60P	FR-FgsP	Fougères	F
14	HU-Bug	Bugac	SN	31	FI-Sod	Sodankylä	F	48	IT-SRo	San Rossore	F	61	IE-Sol	Solohead	G
15	PL-Pol	Polwet	SN	32	FI-Kaa	Kaamanen	SN	49	IT-PoV	Po Valley Pavia	C	62	NO-Bir	Birkenes	F
16	CH-Oe1	Oensingen	G	33	FI-Lom	Lompolojankkä	SN	50	NL-Loo	Loobos	F	63	DK-Bjr	Brandbjerg	SN
17	CH-Lae	Laegern	F	34	DK-Lva	Rimi	G	51	SK-04	Stara Lesna	G	64	FR-Bil	Bilos	F

Figure 2: NitroEurope (NEU) DELTA[®] network sites operated between 2006 and 2010. The colour of the symbols indicates the responsible laboratories: CEAM (The Mediterranean Center for Environmental Studies), vTI (von Thunen Institut), INRAE (French National Research Institute for Agriculture, Food and Environment), MHSC (Meteorological and Hydrological Service of Croatia), UKCEH (UK Centre for Ecology & Hydrology), NILU (Norwegian Institute for Air Research), SHMU (Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute). Ecosystem types are C: Crops, G: Grassland, F: Forests and SN: short Semi-Natural (includes moorland, peatland, shrubland and unimproved/upland grassland). Replicated (P= parallel) DELTA measurements are made at 4 sites: SK04/SK04P; UK-AMo/UK-AMoP (NH₃/NH₄⁺ only), UK-Bu/UK-BuP and FR-Fgs/FR-FgsP (NaCl coated denuders instead of K₂CO₃/glycerol in sample train).

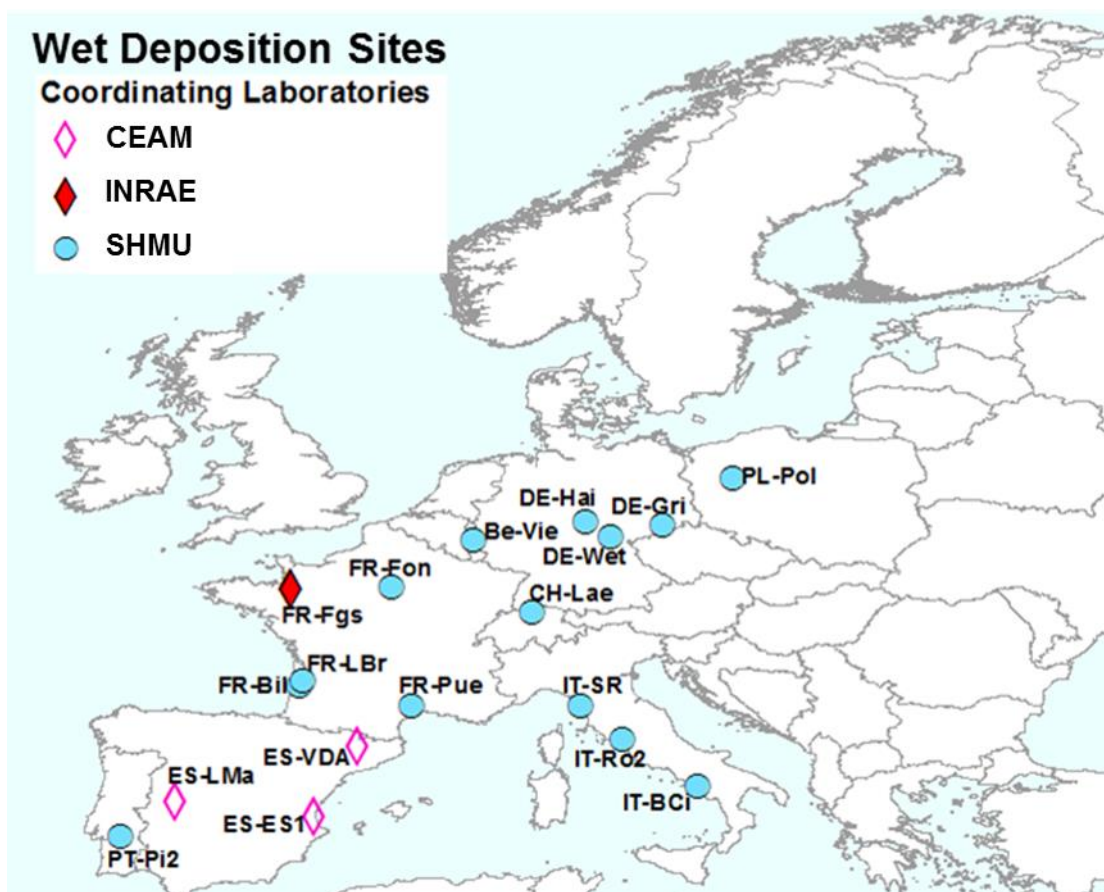
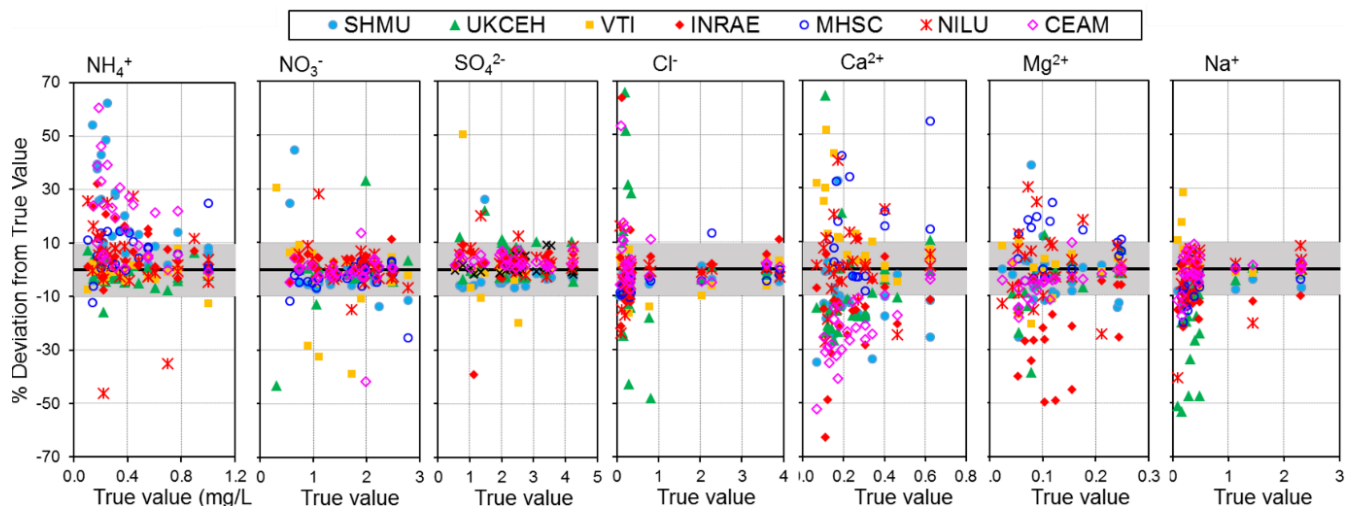


Figure 3: NitroEurope (NEU) Bulk wet deposition network sites operated between 2008 and 2010. The colour of the symbols indicates the responsible laboratories: CEAM (The Mediterranean Center for Environmental Studies), INRAE (French National Research Institute for Agriculture, Food and Environment), and SHMU (Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute).

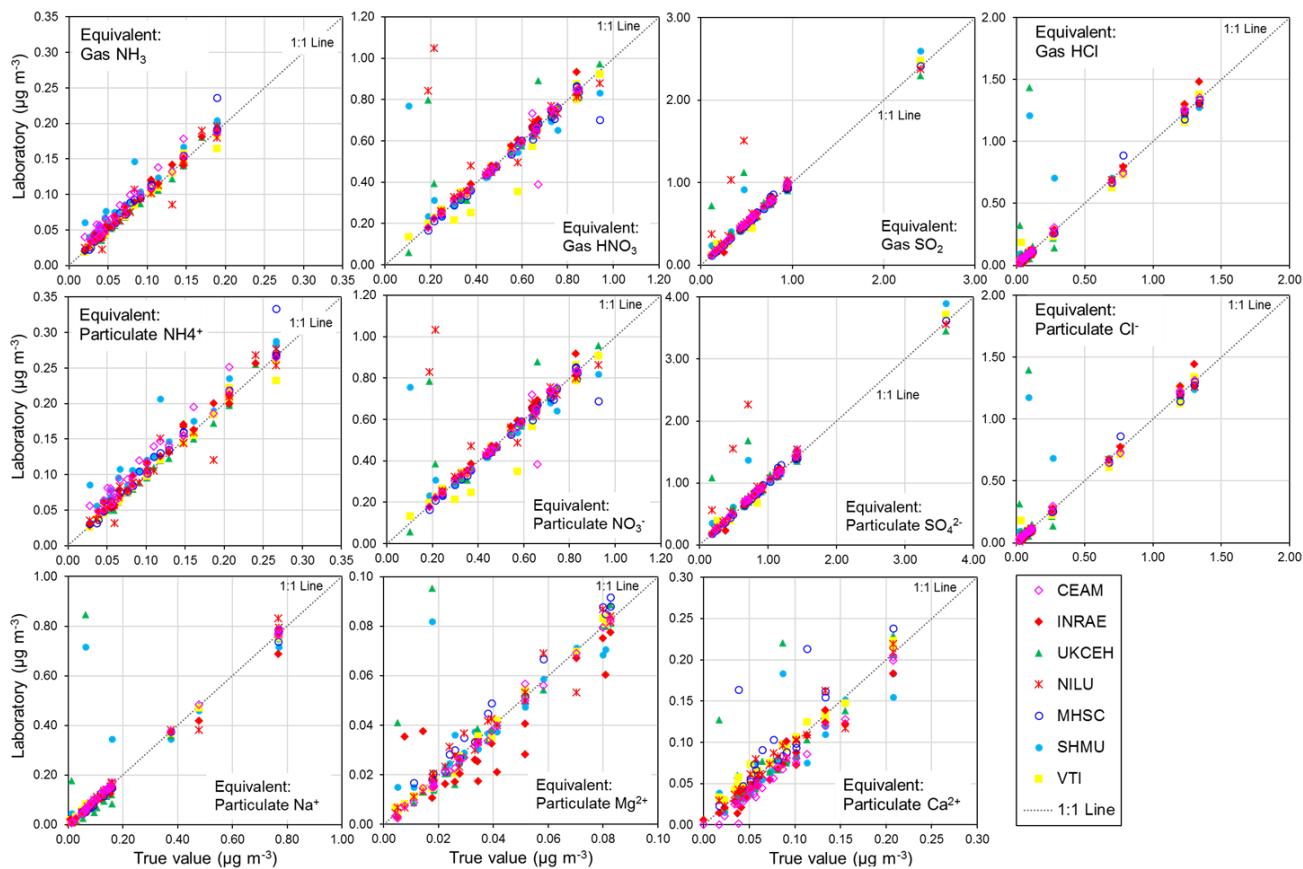


Component	Reference solute concentration (mg L ⁻¹)	Equivalent gas concentration (μg m ⁻³)	Equivalent aerosol concentration (μg m ⁻³)	% of reported results within ± 10% of true value. Mean of all labs (range = min, max)	n
NH ₄ ⁺	0.1 - 0.9	NH ₃ 0.02 - 0.17	NH ₄ ⁺ 0.03 - 0.24	68% (39 - 97 %)	191
	1	0.19	0.27	90% (67 - 100 %)	16
NO ₃ ⁻	0.3 - 0.98	HNO ₃ 0.06 - 0.2	NO ₃ ⁻ 0.08 - 0.26	85% (78 - 93%)	197
	1 - 3	0.2 - 0.6	0.27 - 0.80	88% (81 - 96%)	152
SO ₄ ²⁻	0.5 - 0.8	SO ₂ 0.07 - 0.11	SO ₄ ²⁻ 0.13 - 0.21	91% (83 - 100 %)	199
	1 - 22	0.13 - 2.9	0.27 - 5.9	93% (85 - 100%)	178
Cl ⁻	0.07 - 0.8	HCl 0.01 - 0.16	Cl ⁻ 0.02 - 0.21	76% (48 - 93%)	187
	1 - 10	0.27 - 4.5	0.27 - 5.9	96% (83 - 100%)	45
Ca ²⁺	0.07 - 0.6		Ca ²⁺ 0.02 - 0.16	36% (12 - 59%)	176
	1 - 24		0.27 - 6.4	80% (0 - 100 %)	10
Mg ²⁺	0.05 - 0.25		Mg ²⁺ 0.01 - 0.07	59% (22 - 75%)	160
	1 - 5		0.27 - 1.3	90% (50 - 100%)	10
Na ⁺	0.08 - 0.5		Na ⁺ 0.02 - 0.13	72% (46 - 85%)	170
	1 - 52		0.27 - 14	89% (60 - 100%)	48

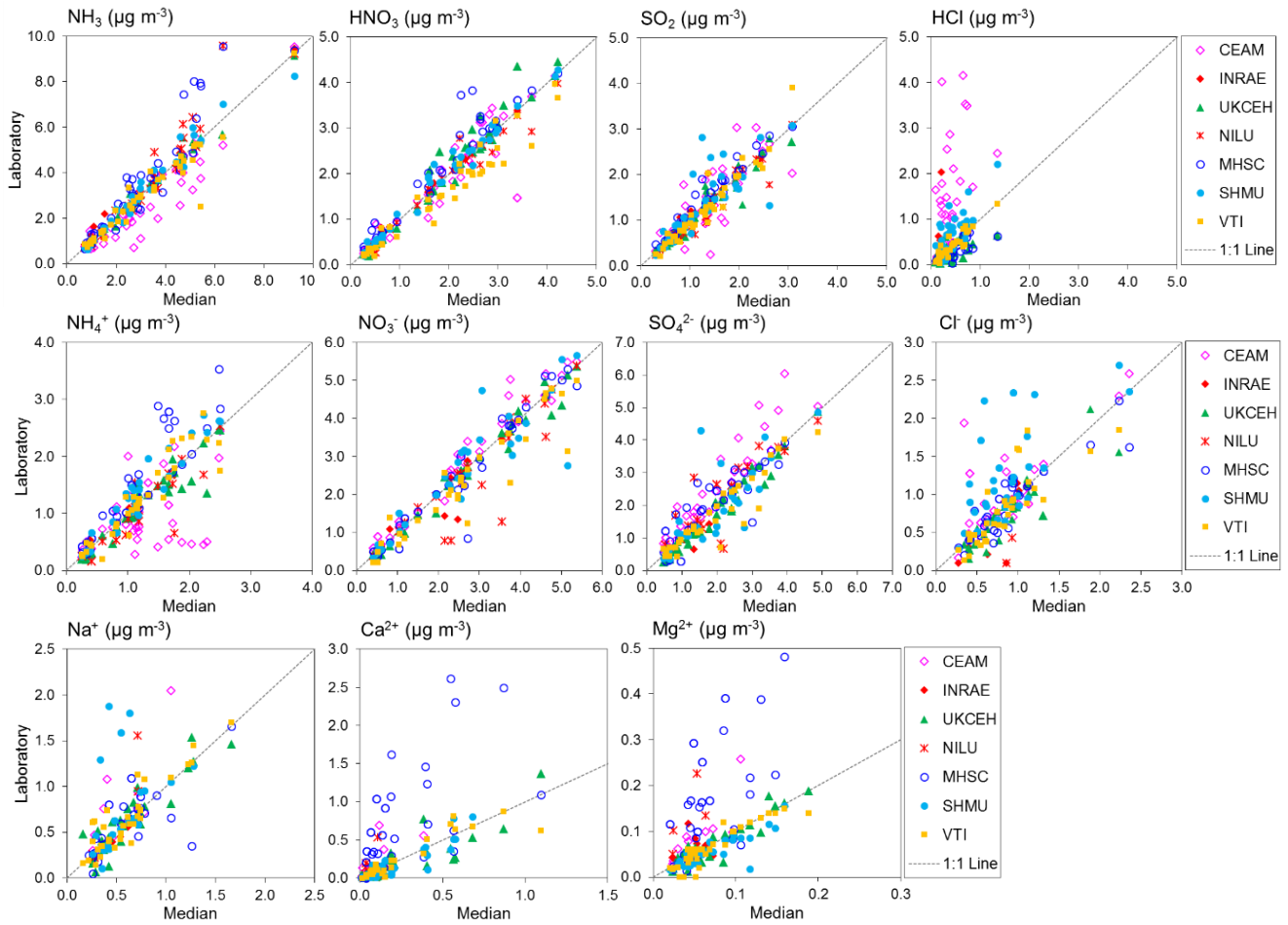
¹Equivalent gas concentrations, based on denuder extraction volumes of 3 mL (NH₃) and 5 mL (HNO₃, SO₂, HCl) and air volume of 15 m³ (typical volume of air sampled by DELTA[®] system over a month).

5 ²Equivalent aerosol concentrations, based on aerosol filter extraction volume of 4 mL (NH₄⁺) and 5 mL (NO₃⁻, SO₄²⁻, Cl⁻, Na⁺, Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺) and air volume of 15 m³ (typical volume of air sampled by DELTA[®] system over a month).

Figure 4: Summary of reported results from all laboratories in wet chemistry proficiency testing (PT) schemes for chemical analysis of aqueous inorganic ions (2006–2010: EMEP, WMO-GAW and NitroEurope), expressed as a percentage deviation from the true value (PT reference solutions). The grey shaded areas in the graphs show values that are within ± 10 % of true value.



5 Figure 5: Scatter plots comparing all NEU laboratory reported results from wet chemistry proficiency testing (PT) schemes (2006 – 2010: EMEP, WMO-GAW and NitroEurope) vs true values (PT reference solutions). All aqueous ion concentrations (mg L^{-1}) from Figure 4 are converted to equivalent gas and aerosols concentrations ($\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) for the comparisons.



Lab	Gas: NH ₃			Gas: HNO ₃			Gas: SO ₂			Gas: HCl		
	R ²	slope	n	R ²	slope	n	R ²	slope	n	R ²	slope	n
CEAM	0.87	0.89	41	0.80	0.90	39	0.66	0.94	41	0.16	1.77	41
INRAE	0.99	1.00	8	0.99	0.99	8	0.88	1.25	7	0.02	1.73	8
UKCEH	0.99	1.00	42	0.96	1.10	42	0.92	0.96	42	0.43	0.52	42
NILU	0.92	1.17	30	0.96	0.93	30	0.91	0.95	30	0.08	0.70	4
MHSC	0.87	1.21	41	0.93	1.08	37	0.92	1.01	38	0.58	0.58	39
SHMU	0.96	1.0	38	0.98	1.0	37	0.62	0.88	39	0.62	1.37	39
VTI	0.92	0.91	42	0.94	0.88	42	0.91	1.08	42	0.87	0.96	42
Lab	Particle: NH ₄ ⁺			Particle: NO ₃			Particle: SO ₄ ²⁻			Particle: Cl		
	R ²	slope	n	R ²	slope	n	R ²	slope	n	R ²	slope	n
CEAM	0.22	0.42	41	0.96	1.03	41	0.89	1.20	41	0.54	1.01	40
INRAE	0.98	0.93	8	0.72	0.82	8	0.75	0.75	8	0.70	1.31	8
UKCEH	0.90	0.93	43	0.98	0.98	39	0.96	0.99	38	0.77	0.87	37
NILU	0.80	0.94	26	0.82	0.92	27	0.76	0.91	27	-	2.61	2
MHSC	0.80	1.26	40	0.93	1.02	41	0.78	0.89	39	0.80	0.85	39
SHMU	0.91	1.09	39	0.85	0.92	39	0.59	0.90	39	0.38	0.85	39
VTI	0.87	1.02	41	0.91	0.91	40	0.88	0.88	41	0.68	0.91	41
Lab	Particle: Na ⁺			Particle: Ca ²⁺			Particle: Mg ²⁺					
	R ²	slope	n	R ²	slope	n	R ²	slope	n			
CEAM	0.53	1.40	12	0.52	1.60	11	0.66	1.86	12			
INRAE	0.99	0.99	8	0.39	0.57	8	0.04	0.33	8			
UKCEH	0.82	0.95	38	0.77	0.92	38	0.86	1.05	40			
NILU	0.84	2.24	4	0.75	4.72	4	0.48	2.56	4			
MHSC	0.49	0.88	34	0.42	1.74	40	0.49	2.42	39			
SHMU	1.0	0.78	27	0.82	1.01	39	0.70	0.74	39			
VTI	0.82	1.0	41	0.75	0.88	37	0.84	0.95	41			

Figure 6: Scatter plots comparing atmospheric gas (NH₃, HNO₃, SO₂ and HCl) and aerosol (NH₄⁺, NO₃⁻, SO₄²⁻, Cl⁻, Na⁺, Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺) concentrations measured by each of the NEU laboratories with the median estimate of all laboratories. Data from all field inter-comparisons (2006 – 2009) for all test sites (Auchencorth-UK, Braunschweig-Gemany, Montelibretti-Italy and Paterna-Spain) are combined in the analysis. A summary of the regression results is shown in the table below the graphs. Note (i) there are fewer data points for INRAE because they joined the NEU network later in 2007 and participated in the 2008 and 2009 inter-comparisons only, (ii) low number of observations in some cases were due to some laboratories not reporting all parameters. NILU: HCl, Cl⁻, Na⁺, Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ reported for 2008 inter-comparisons only; CEAM: Na⁺, Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺ reported for 2007-2009 inter-comparisons only.

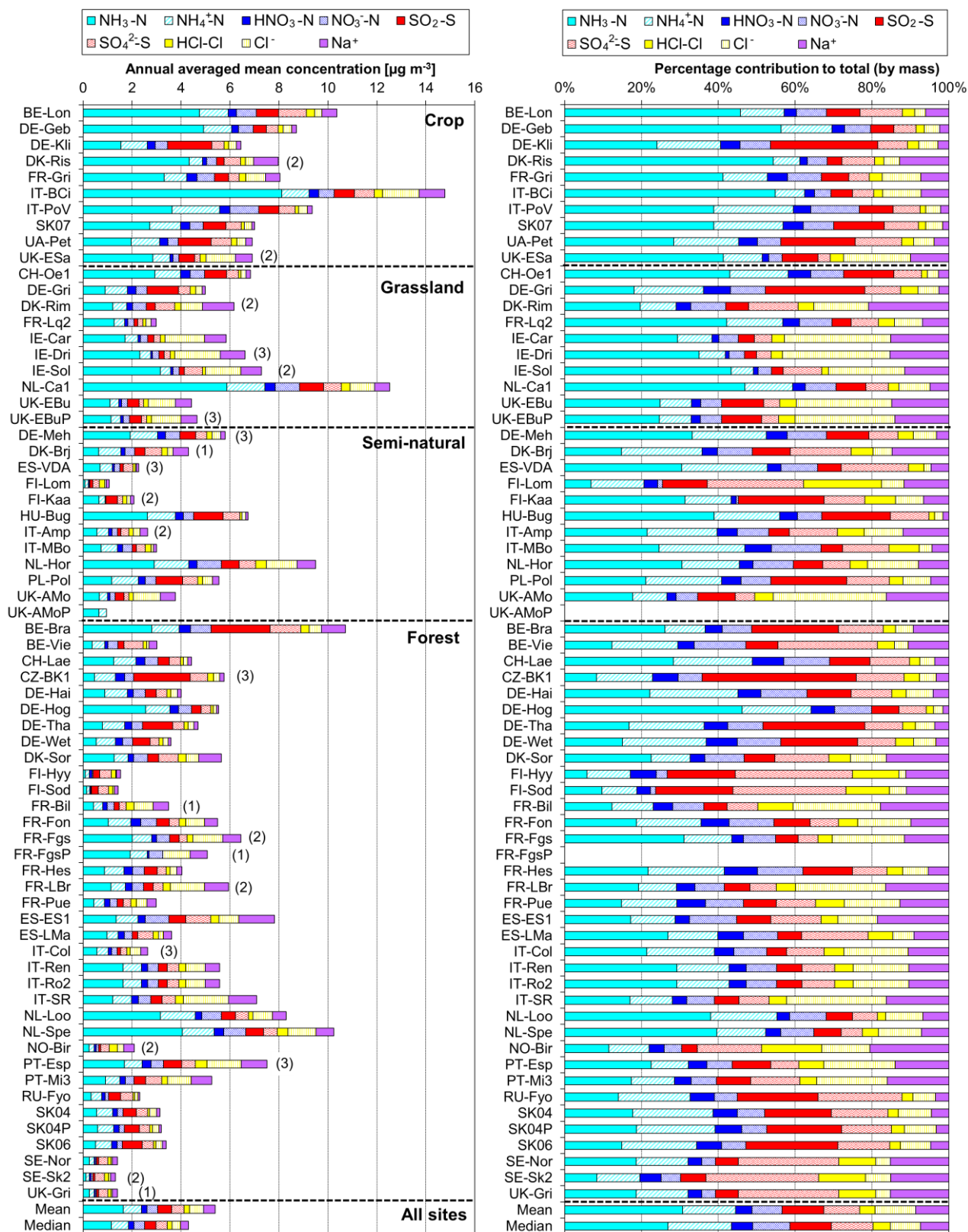
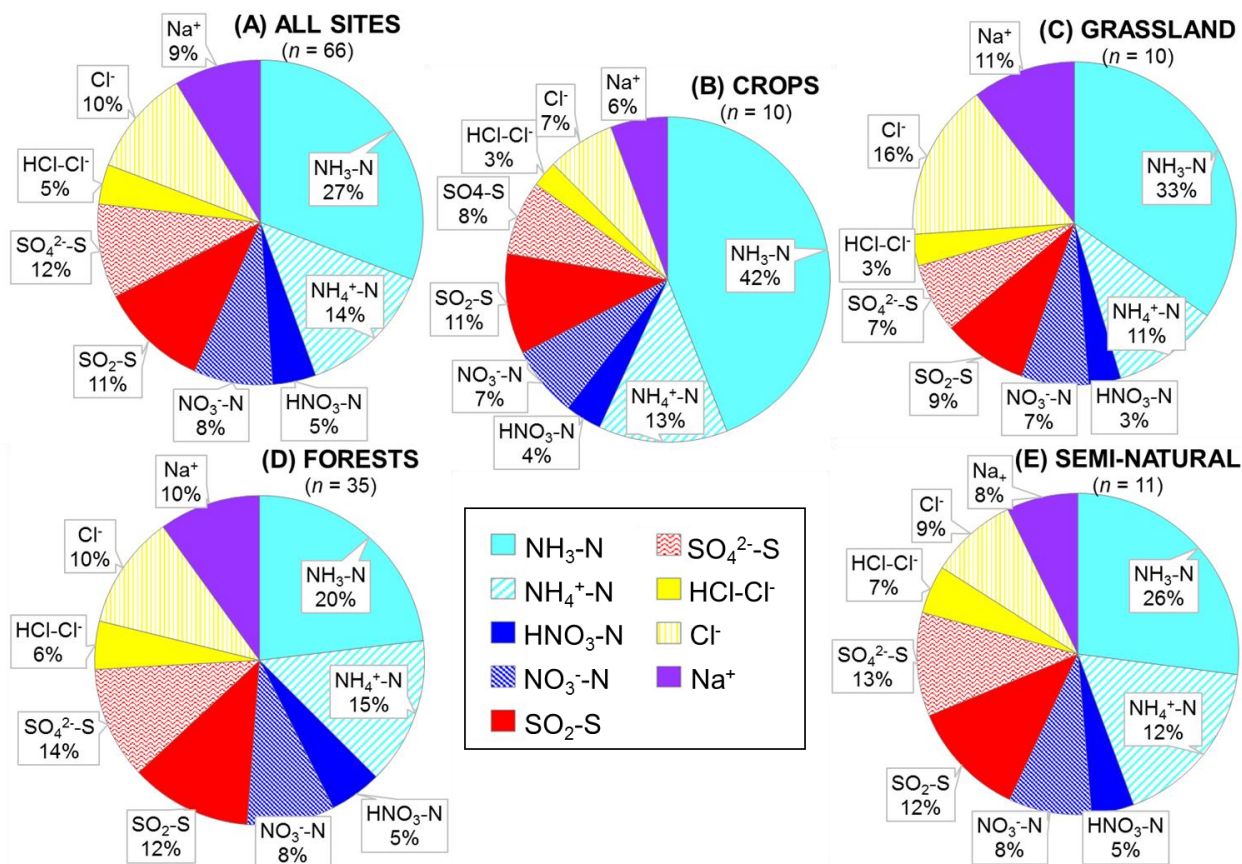


Figure 7: (LEFT) Annual averaged gas and aerosol concentrations (2007 – 2010) of sites in the NEU DELTA[®] network, grouped according to ecosystem types: crops ($n = 10$), grassland ($n = 9 + 1$ parallel), semi-natural ($n = 11 + 1$ parallel) and forests ($n = 34 + 2$ parallel). (RIGHT) Percentage composition of gas and aerosol components measured at NEU DELTA[®] network sites ($n = 64 + 4$ parallel sites) (mean of all annual mean concentrations from 2007 to 2010). Years with < 7 months of data, including 2006, are excluded. Where the number of years contributing to the annual average is < 4, the number is shown in brackets beside the site data. Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} data are not included as these were mostly at or below limit of detection. Replicated DELTA measurements are made at 4 sites: FR-Fgs/FR-FgsP (NaCl instead of K_2CO_3 /glycerol coated denuders - HCl not measured), SK04/SK04P; UK-Ebu/UK-EbuP and UK-AMo/UK-AMoP ($\text{NH}_3/\text{NH}_4^+$ only).



Annual mean ($\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$)	Percentage contribution to total gas and aerosol measured (by mass)														
	(A) ALL SITES ($n = 66$) %			(B) CROPS ($n = 10$) %			(C) GRASSLAND ($n = 10$) %			(D) FORESTS ($n = 35$) %			(E) SEMI-NATURAL ($n = 11$) %		
	mean	min	max	mean	min	max	mean	min	max	mean	min	max	mean	min	max
$\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$	27	6	56	42	24	56	33	18	47	20	6	46	26	7	39
$\text{NH}_4^+\text{-N}$	14	6	23	13	7	21	11	6	18	15	9	23	12	6	20
$\text{HNO}_3\text{-N}$	5	1	9	4	2	5	3	1	7	5	3	9	5	1	8
$\text{NO}_3^-\text{-N}$	8	0	15	7	4	13	7	3	9	8	1	13	8	0	15
$\text{SO}_2\text{-S}$	11	3	40	11	4	28	9	3	26	12	4	40	12	6	20
$\text{SO}_4^{2-}\text{-S}$	12	3	31	8	3	12	7	4	13	14	5	31	13	5	26
HCl-Cl-	5	1	21	3	1	3	3	1	5	6	2	16	7	1	21
Cl-	10	2	29	7	3	17	16	3	28	10	2	26	9	2	29
Na^+	9	1	21	6	2	13	11	3	21	10	1	21	8	1	17
Total	100			100						100			100		
Sum N_r	54	24	80	66	54	80	54	41	73	49	24	80	51	24	67
Sum N_{red}	41	17	70	55	41	70	44	29	59	35	17	64	38	19	56
Sum N_{ox}	13	2	24	11	5	17	10	5	16	13	5	20	13	2	24
Sum S	23	7	53	18	11	36	16	7	35	26	11	53	25	15	38
Sum ($\text{NH}_4^+\text{-N} + \text{NO}_3^-\text{-N} + \text{SO}_4^{2-}\text{-S}$)	34	15	57	28	17	40	25	15	36	37	24	57	33	20	40
Percentage contribution: by groups of components measured (by mass)															
$\text{N}_{\text{red}} / \text{N}_r$	76	60	97	84	76	91	81	69	91	72	62	82	75	60	97
$\text{NaCl} / \text{total aerosol}$	20	4	45	12	6	27	27	6	43	20	4	42	17	4	45

Figure 8: (TOP) Pie charts showing the mean atmospheric composition of gas and aerosol components from annual averaged concentrations ($\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) measured at NEU DELTA[®] sites, for A) All sites ($n = 66$) and sites grouped according to ecosystem types, B) Crops ($n = 10$), C) Grassland ($n = 10$), D) Forests ($n = 35$) and E) Semi-natural ($n = 11$). UK-AmoP (parallel DELTA[®] at Auchencorth: $\text{NH}_3/\text{NH}_4^+$ only) and FR-FgsP (parallel DELTA[®] at Fougères: different sample train) were excluded in this analysis. (BOTTOM) Summary statistics on percentage composition by mass ($\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$ element) measured. Sum N_r = sum($\text{NH}_3\text{-N} + \text{NH}_4^+\text{-N} + \text{HNO}_3\text{-N} + \text{NO}_3^-\text{-N}$), Sum S = sum($\text{SO}_2\text{-S} + \text{SO}_4^{2-}\text{-S}$), N_{red} = sum reduced N ($\text{NH}_3\text{-N} + \text{NH}_4^+\text{-N}$), N_{ox} = sum oxidised N ($\text{HNO}_3\text{-N} + \text{NO}_3^-\text{-N}$).

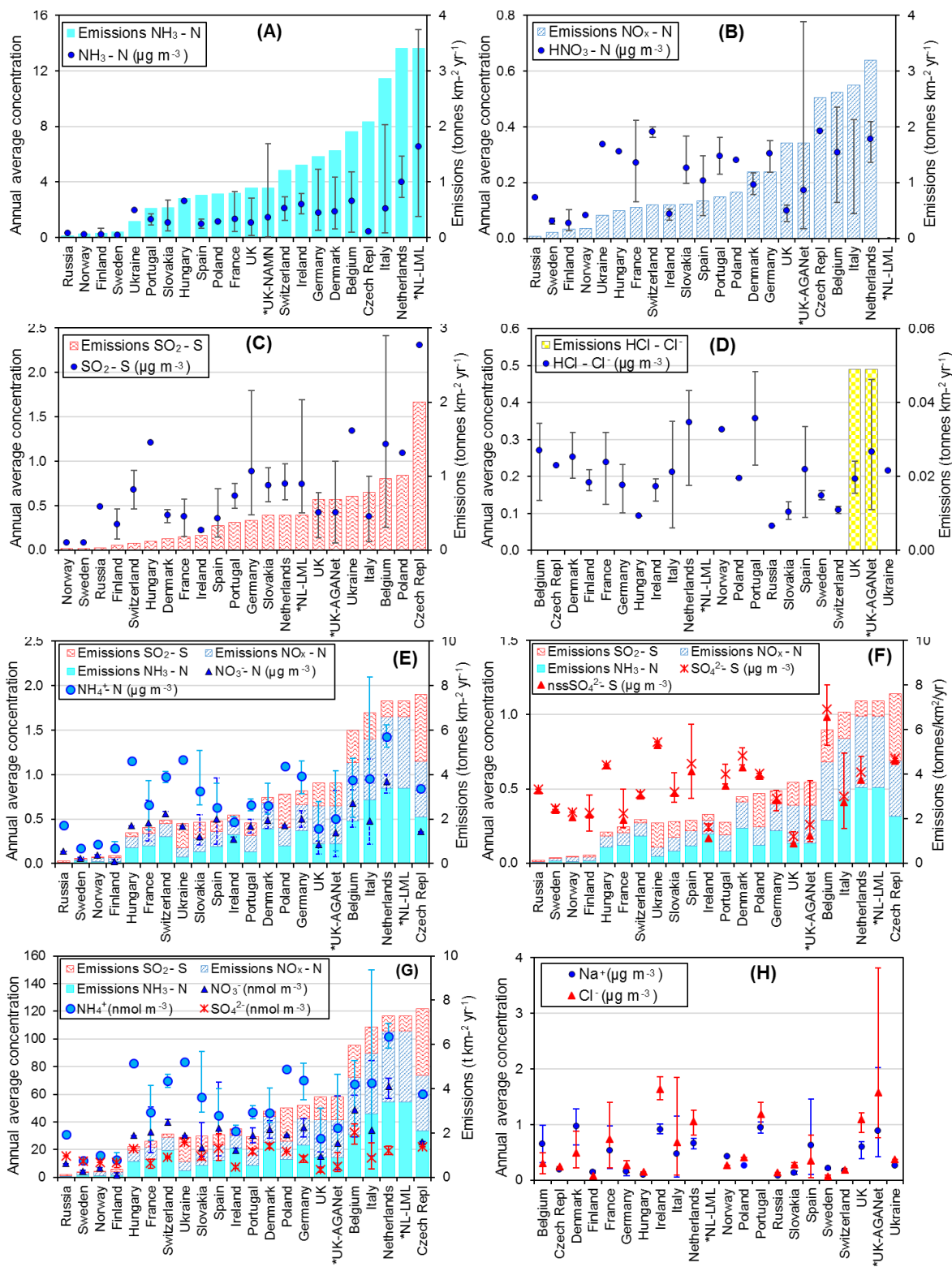


Figure 9: Comparisons of annual averaged gas and aerosol concentrations (2007 – 2010) of sites in the NEU DELTA® network, grouped by countries, with the respective 4-year averaged annual emission densities of gases (NH_3 , NO_x and SO_2) over the same period. Monitoring data from 3 national monitoring networks: *UK NAMN (NH_3 from 72 sites and NH_4^+ from 30 sites; Tang et al., 2018a), *UK AGANet (raw uncorrected HNO_3 , SO_2 , HCl , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^- , Na^+ from 30 sites; Tang et al. 2018b) and *NL-LML (NH_3 and SO_2 from 8 sites; van Zanten et al. 2017) are also included to illustrate the wider range of concentrations from larger numbers of sites. Error bars show the minimum and maximum concentrations measured in each country in the network. Where error bars are not visible, this indicates either that the country has measurement from just one site, or the range of concentrations measured are very close to the average.

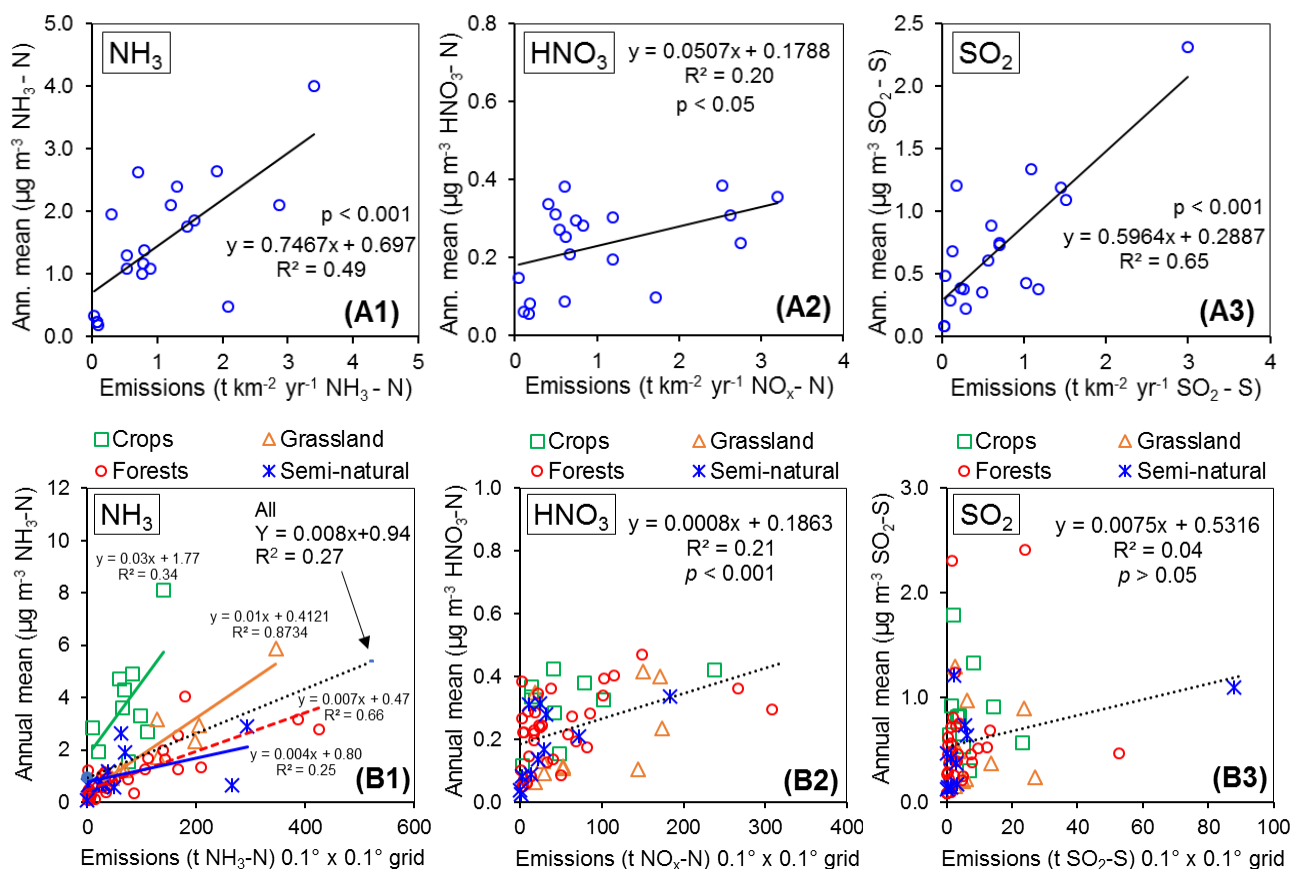


Figure 10: (A) Regression plots of national annual averaged gas (NH₃, HNO₃, SO₂) concentrations (2007 – 2010) vs 4-year national averaged emission densities of respective gases (NH₃, NO_x and SO₂: tonnes km⁻² yr⁻¹) from each country over the same period ($n = 20$). (B) Regression plots of annual averaged gas (NH₃, HNO₃, SO₂) concentrations (2007 – 2010) at each site in the NEU DELTA[®] network vs 4 year averaged total emissions of gases (NH₃, NO_x and SO₂: tonnes yr⁻¹) from single EMEP grids (0.1° x 0.1°) in which each site is located ($n = 66$). Coloured symbols indicate the ecosystem classification of each site (Crops, $n = 10$; Grassland, $n = 10$; Forests, $n = 35$ and Semi-natural, $n = 11$).

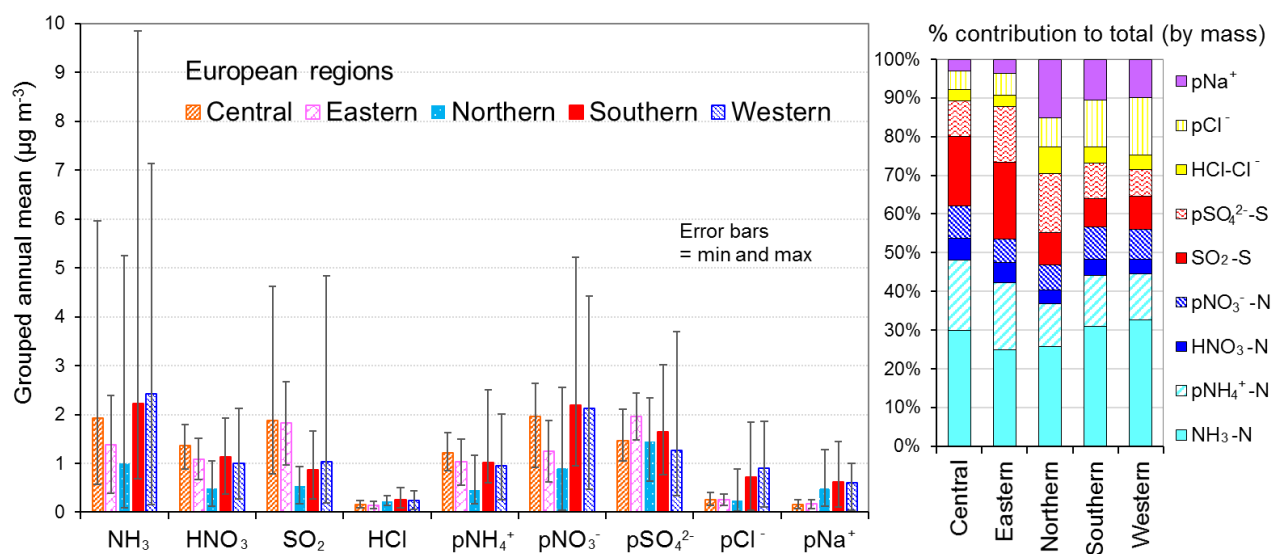
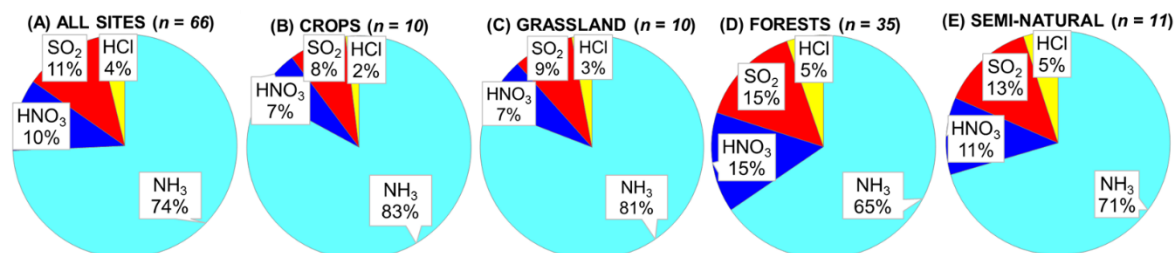


Figure 11: (LEFT) Spatial variation in annual averaged gas and aerosol concentrations (2007 to 2010) measured in the NEU DELTA[®] network across Europe, grouped according to geographical distribution of the monitoring sites: Central ($n = 17$), Eastern ($n = 2$), Northern ($n = 11$), Southern ($n = 12$) and Western ($n = 26$). p in front of component name denotes particulate. (RIGHT) Percentage composition of gas and aerosol components according to European regions.

(A) Gases: % contribution to total (sum of NH_3 , HNO_3 , SO_2 , HCl) (nmol m^{-3})



5 (B) Aerosols: % contribution to total (sum of NH_4^+ , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^-) (nmol m^{-3})

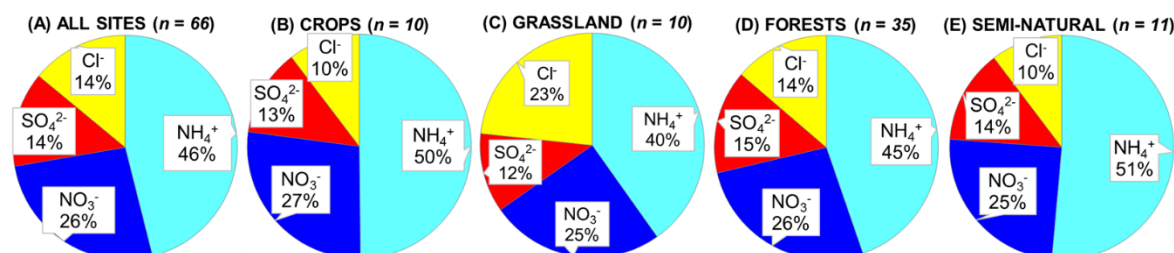


Figure 12: Pie charts of mean relative proportions of (TOP) Gases: NH_3 , HNO_3 , SO_2 , HCl , and (BOTTOM) Aerosols: NH_4^+ , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-} , Cl^- . Data are annual averaged concentrations (nmol m^{-3}) measured at NEU DELTA[®] sites, for (A) All sites ($n = 66$) and sites grouped according to ecosystem types, (B) Crops ($n = 10$), (C) Grassland ($n = 10$), (D) Forests ($n = 35$) and (E) Semi-natural ($n = 11$). UK-AmoP (parallel DELTA[®] at Auchencorth: $\text{NH}_3/\text{NH}_4^+$ only) and FR-FgsP (parallel DELTA[®] at Fougères: different sample train) were excluded in this analysis.

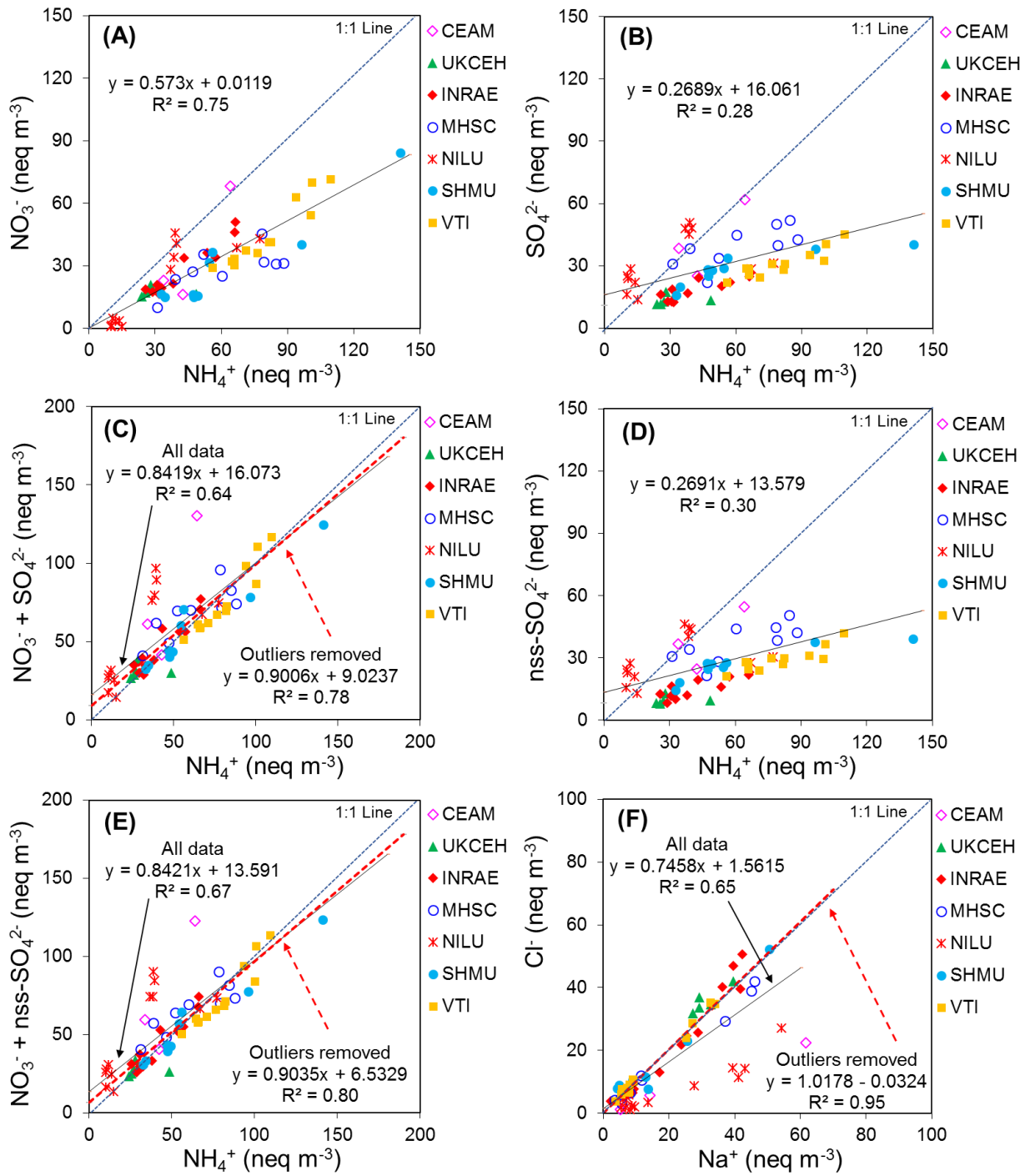
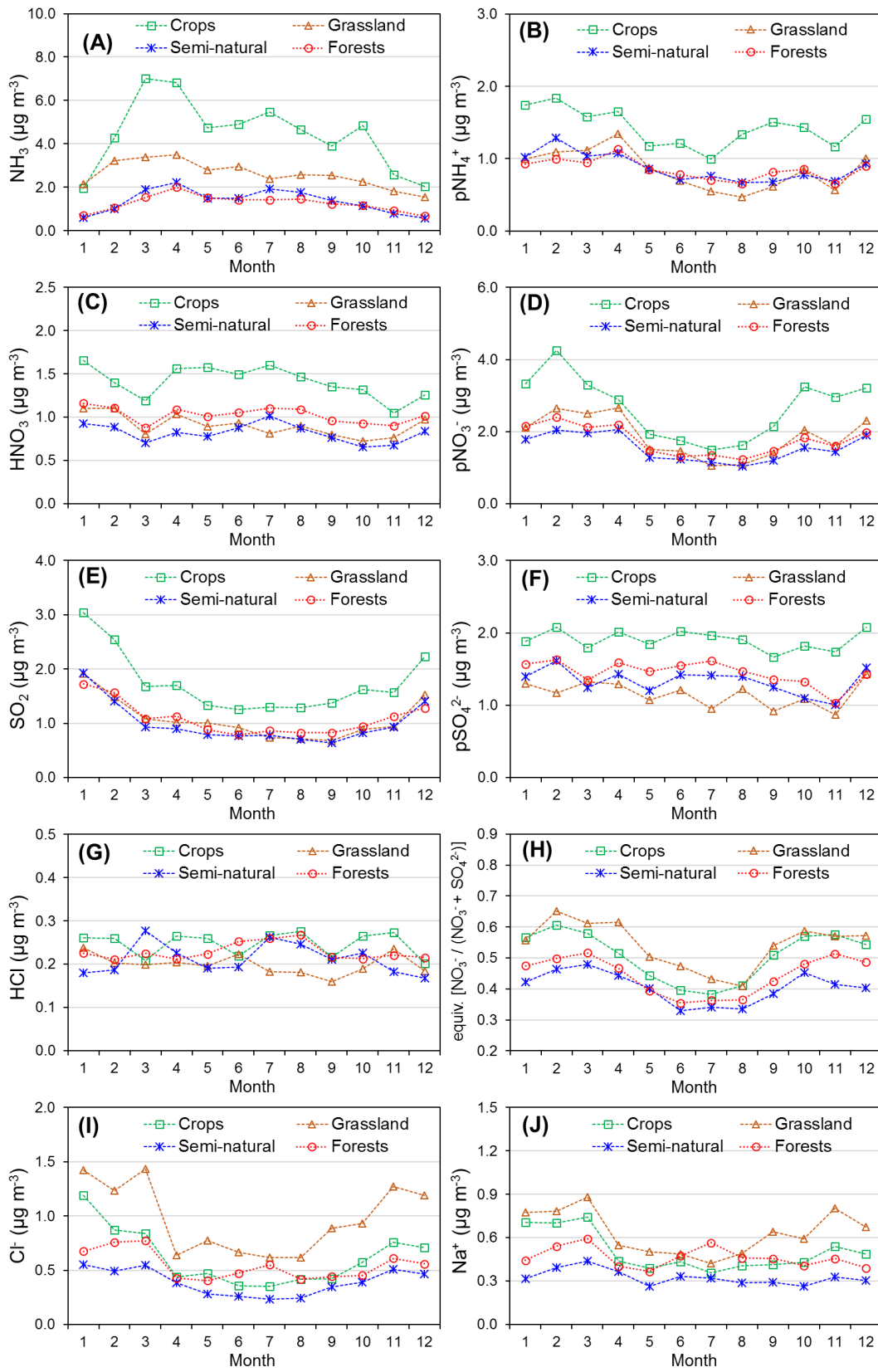
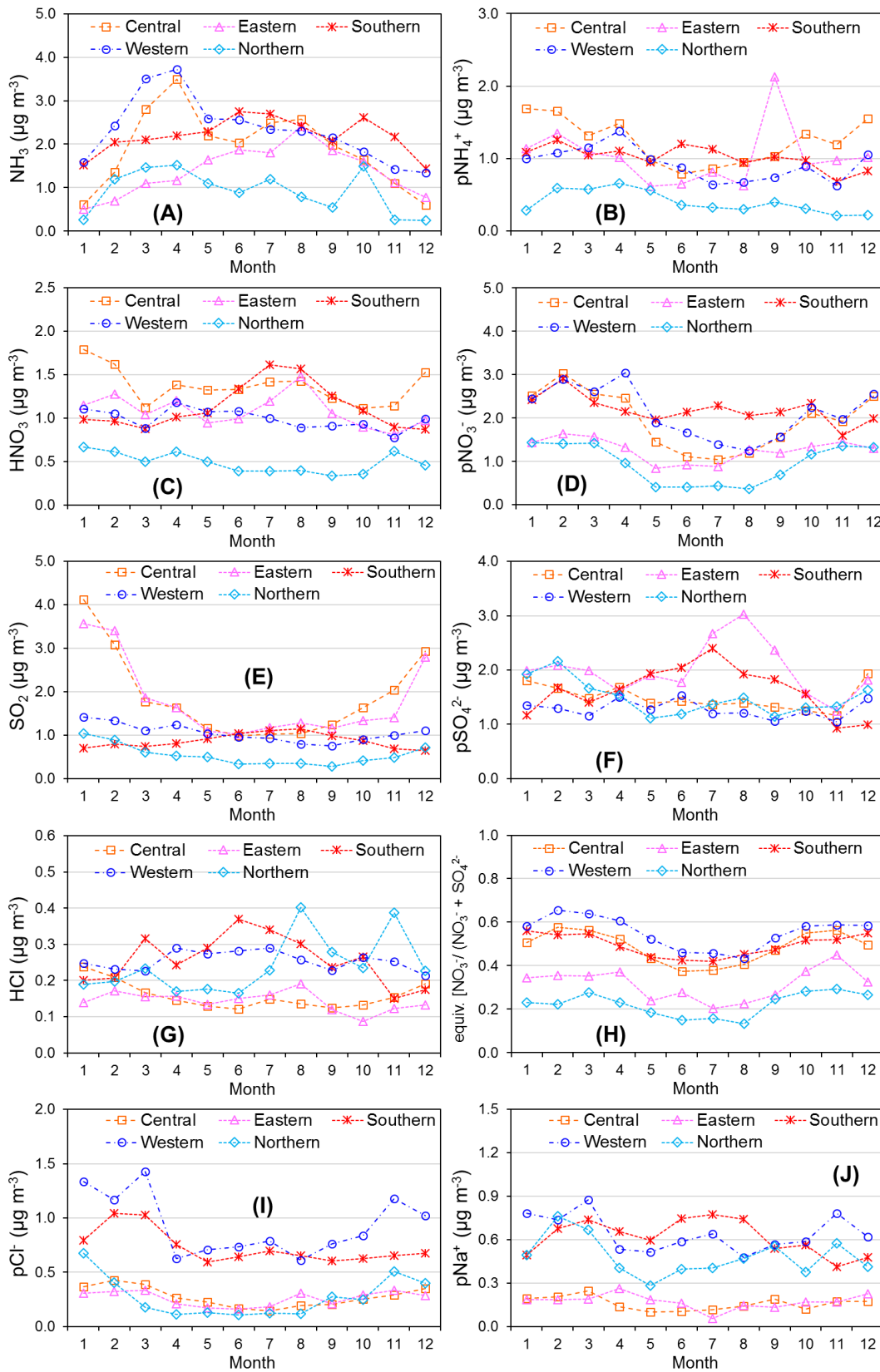


Figure 13: Regression plots between mean molar equivalent concentrations of (A) NH_4^+ and NO_3^- , (B) NH_4^+ and SO_4^{2-} , (C) NH_4^+ and $\text{sum}(\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-})$, (D) NH_4^+ and nss-SO_4^{2-} , (E) NH_4^+ and $\text{sum}(\text{NO}_3^- + \text{nss-SO}_4^{2-})$ and (F) Na^+ and Cl^- , measured in the NEU DELTA[®] network. Each data point represents the mean of all monthly measurements at each site, with different coloured symbols for each laboratory making the measurements. Outliers: where equivalent concentrations of $\text{NH}_4^+:\text{sum}(\text{anions}) < 0.5$ and $\text{Na}:\text{Cl} > 2$.



5 Figure 14: Seasonal variability in atmospheric gas (A) NH_3 , (C) HNO_3 , (E) SO_2 , (G) HCl) and aerosol concentrations (B) pNH_4^+ , (D) pNO_3^- , (F) pSO_4^{2-} , (I) pCl^- , (J) pNa^+ (p in front of component name denotes particulate). Each data point is the monthly averaged concentrations of grouped sites for the period 2006 to 2010, classified according to four ecosystem types: crops ($n = 10$), grassland ($n = 10$), semi-natural ($n = 11$) and forests ($n = 35$). Graph (H) shows the monthly mean ratio of molar equivalent(equiv.) concentrations of NO_3^- to sum($\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$). Month 1 = January and Month 12 = December.

10



5 Figure 15: Seasonal variability at sites grouped according to European regions in atmospheric gas (A) NH_3 , (C) HNO_3 , (E) SO_2 , (G) HCl and aerosol concentrations (B) pNH_4^+ , (D) pNO_3^- , (F) pSO_4^{2-} , (I) pCl^- , (J) pNa^+ (p in front of component name denotes particulate). Each data point is the monthly averaged concentrations of grouped sites for the period 2006 to 2010, classified according to five European regions: Central ($n = 17$), Eastern ($n = 2$), Northern ($n = 11$), Southern ($n = 12$) and Western ($n = 26$). Graph (H) shows the monthly mean ratio of molar equivalent (equiv.) concentrations of NO_3^- to sum($\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$). Month 1 = January and Month 12 = December.

10

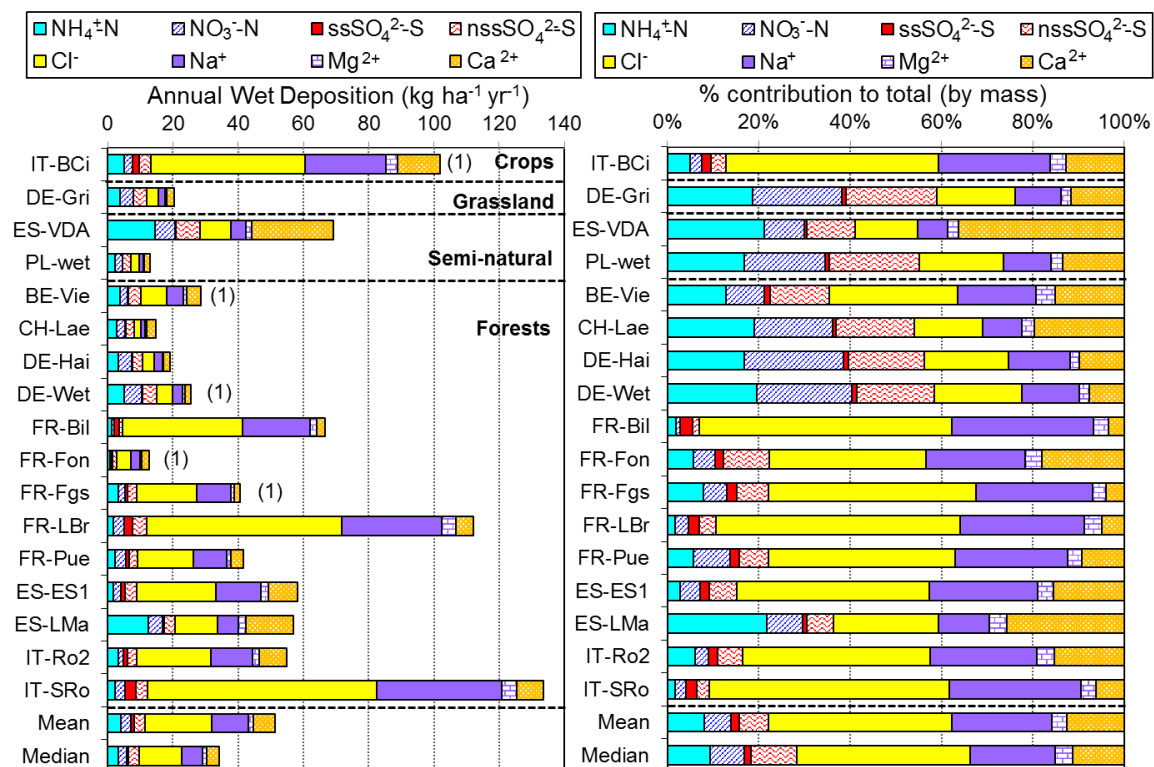


Figure 16: (LEFT) Annual wet deposition of inorganic components (kg ha⁻¹ yr⁻¹) estimated from Rotenkamp bulk precipitation collectors in the NEU bulk wet deposition network. (RIGHT) Percentage contribution of inorganic components to total (by mass) measured at 17 sites from 2008 to 2010. The data shown are 2-year averaged deposition, made between 2008 and 2010, except at 5 sites with 1 year of measurement only, as indicated in the graph in brackets.

Table 1: Details of annual NitroEurope (NEU) DELTA[®] field inter-comparisons conducted between 2006 and 2010.

Inter-comparison period	Test sites	Participating laboratories	Number of monthly measurement periods
2006 (Jul – Oct)	Auchencorth, UK Braunschweig, Germany Montelibretti, Italy Paterna, Spain	6	4
2007 (Jul – Aug)	Auchencorth, UK Montelibretti, Italy	6	2
2008 (Apr – May)	Auchencorth, UK Braunschweig, Germany	7 (INRAE = new laboratory)	2
2009 (Nov – Dec)	Auchencorth, UK Montelibretti, Italy	7 (INRAE = new laboratory)	2

Table 2: Inter-comparison of results from 7 European laboratories at 4 different field test sites for all years (2006– 2010). The results shown are the mean concentrations from each laboratory for each site and the averaged median estimates derived from all laboratories for each site.

Site	Median (all y ears)	CEAM	% dif f	CEH	% dif f	MHSC	% dif f	NILU	% dif f	SHMU	% dif f	VTI	% dif f	*Median (2008/09)	*INRAE	*% dif f
NH₃																
Auchencorth	1.42	1.23	-13	1.39	-2	1.51	6	1.60	13	1.48	4	1.38	-2	1.06	1.17	10
Braunschweig	4.32	3.61	-16	4.34	0	4.62	7	4.87	13	4.27	-1	4.41	2	6.40	6.64	4
Montelibretti	2.46	1.66	-33	2.44	-1	2.89	18	2.77	12	2.63	7	2.34	-5	1.91	1.91	0
Paterna	5.21	4.39	-16	5.27	1	7.00	34	6.22	19	5.55	7	4.57	-12			
NH₄⁺																
Auchencorth	0.73	0.69	-6	0.64	-13	0.92	26	0.73	0	0.96	31	0.74	2	0.58	0.60	2
Braunschweig	1.55	1.54	-1	1.61	4	2.15	39	1.18	-24	1.64	6	1.45	-6	1.38	1.31	-5
Montelibretti	0.95	0.87	-9	0.86	-9	1.21	27	0.72	-24	1.13	19	0.93	-3	0.96	0.96	0
Paterna	1.80	0.50	-72	1.56	-13	2.12	18	1.64	-9	2.04	13	2.26	25			
HNO₃																
Auchencorth	0.57	0.57	-1	0.53	-7	0.69	21	0.62	9	0.59	3	0.49	-15	0.55	0.59	7
Braunschweig	2.36	1.79	-24	2.82	19	2.67	13	2.43	3	2.48	5	2.09	-11	2.85	2.85	0
Montelibretti	2.64	2.53	-4	2.74	4	3.08	17	2.60	-2	2.77	5	2.31	-13	1.70	1.70	0
Paterna	2.67	2.82	6	2.73	2	3.18	19	2.61	-2	2.40	-10	2.05	-23			
NO₃⁻																
Auchencorth	1.21	1.24	3	1.18	-2	1.16	-4	1.27	4	1.20	-1	1.18	-3	1.26	1.14	-9
Braunschweig	3.26	3.70	14	3.43	5	3.33	2	2.28	-30	3.09	-5	2.36	-28	2.92	2.94	1
Montelibretti	1.81	2.00	10	1.84	1	1.57	-13	1.28	-29	1.91	5	1.56	-14	2.11	2.11	0
Paterna	4.52	4.73	5	4.34	-4	4.60	2	4.34	-4	4.57	1	4.32	-4			
SO₂																
Auchencorth	0.95	0.91	-4	0.88	-7	0.99	4	1.10	15	0.91	-4	1.05	10	0.93	1.21	30
Braunschweig	1.49	1.33	-11	1.49	0	1.65	10	1.32	-12	1.41	-5	1.45	-3	1.05	1.17	11
Montelibretti	1.12	1.29	15	1.15	2	1.48	31	0.94	-16	1.45	29	0.99	-12	0.54	0.54	0
Paterna	1.96	2.07	6	1.96	0	2.04	4	1.93	-2	1.99	2	1.78	-9			
SO₄²⁻																
Auchencorth	1.04	1.21	17	0.80	-23	1.14	10	1.66	60	1.23	19	0.97	-7	0.82	0.58	-29
Braunschweig	2.04	2.67	31	2.12	4	2.35	15	1.58	-22	1.72	-16	1.51	-26	1.61	1.37	-15
Montelibretti	1.55	1.89	22	1.35	-13	1.61	4	1.49	-4	1.79	16	1.43	-8	0.83	0.83	0
Paterna	3.28	4.19	28	3.06	-7	3.06	-7	3.68	12	3.01	-8	3.21	-2			
HCl																
Auchencorth	0.20	1.01	396	0.19	-9	0.15	-28	0.21	4	0.33	62	0.19	-6	0.22	0.74	244
Braunschweig	0.39	1.35	247	0.22	-43	0.16	-59	0.08	-78	0.63	62	0.35	-9	0.16	0.10	-37
Montelibretti	0.40	1.01	151	0.33	-18	0.40	-1	-	-	0.58	45	0.36	-11	0.54	0.54	0
Paterna	0.73	1.77	141	0.42	-42	0.47	-36	-	-	1.32	80	0.81	10			
Cl⁻																
Auchencorth	0.84	0.93	10	0.73	-13	0.86	3	0.26	-69	1.17	39	0.85	1	0.95	0.81	-15
Braunschweig	0.52	0.78	51	0.35	-32	0.57	10	-	-	0.81	56	0.36	-30	0.33	0.21	-39
Montelibretti	0.85	0.94	11	0.76	-11	0.84	-1	-	-	1.19	41	0.86	1	0.66	0.66	0
Paterna	1.37	1.74	27	1.11	-19	1.31	-5	-	-	2.10	54	1.06	-23			
Na⁺																
Auchencorth	0.53	0.79	47	0.55	2	0.60	13	1.25	134	0.68	28	0.56	5	0.65	0.57	-11
Braunschweig	0.37	0.38	4	0.21	-43	0.37	1	0.24	-34	0.85	131	0.37	1	0.27	0.19	-29
Montelibretti	0.59	0.99	67	0.62	4	0.70	18	-	-	0.84	42	0.59	-1	0.51	0.51	0
Paterna	0.94	-	-	1.01	7	0.71	-25	-	-	0.94	-1	0.95	1			
Ca²⁺																
Auchencorth	0.06	0.06	-5	0.06	-11	0.32	415	0.15	137	0.05	-27	0.06	-12	0.03	0.04	38
Braunschweig	0.16	0.07	-57	0.14	-15	0.61	272	0.36	122	0.09	-47	0.11	-34	0.07	0.08	15
Montelibretti	0.16	0.54	241	0.16	-1	0.45	183	-	-	0.15	-4	0.16	2	0.08	0.08	0
Paterna	0.64	-	-	0.53	-17	1.69	163	-	-	0.49	-24	0.57	-12			
Mg²⁺																
Auchencorth	0.05	0.07	27	0.05	-3	0.14	172	0.18	251	0.05	-6	0.05	-8	0.05	0.09	65
Braunschweig	0.05	0.03	-33	0.04	-26	0.10	114	0.08	61	0.03	-35	0.02	-56	0.02	0.04	77
Montelibretti	0.06	0.13	113	0.06	-2	0.18	185	-	-	0.05	-13	0.06	2	0.04	0.04	0
Paterna	0.13	-	-	0.13	-4	0.33	147	-	-	0.10	-24	0.13	-2			

Table 3: Summary statistics of regression analyses between national annual averaged gas (NH₃, HNO₃, SO₂) and aerosol (NH₄⁺, NO₃⁻, SO₄²⁻) concentrations, and national emission densities (4-year average for period 2007 to 2010, expressed as emissions per unit area of the country per year) for each of the 20 countries in the NEU DELTA[®] network.

National annual average (<i>n</i> = 20) ($\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$)	National emission densities (20 countries)								
	NH ₃ (tonnes N km ² yr ⁻¹)			NO _x (tonnes N km ² yr ⁻¹)			SO ₂ (tonnes S km ² yr ⁻¹)		
	slope	intercept	R ²	slope	intercept	R ²	slope	intercept	R ²
Gas NH ₃ - N	0.75	0.70	0.49***	0.57	0.90	0.30*	0.05	1.46	0.00 ^{ns}
Gas HNO ₃ - N	0.06	0.17	0.24*	0.05	0.18	0.20*	0.08	0.18	0.25*
Gas SO ₂ - S	0.17	0.52	0.24 ^{ns}	0.22	0.46	0.16 ^{ns}	0.60	0.29	0.65***
Aerosol NH ₄ - N	0.23	0.50	0.36**	0.19	0.54	0.27*	0.20	0.61	0.16 ^{ns}
Aerosol NO ₃ ⁻ - N	0.18	0.20	0.57***	0.15	0.23	0.44**	0.08	0.33	0.07 ^{ns}
Aerosol SO ₄ ²⁻ - S	0.06	0.47	0.07 ^{ns}	0.07	0.45	0.12 ^{ns}	0.12	0.44	0.18 ^{ns}

5

Table 4: Annual averaged concentrations of gas and aerosol concentrations, measured at all sites and at grouped sites classified according to each of 4 ecosystem types in the NEU DELTA[®] network.

NEU Network	Annual averaged concentrations ($\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$) (2007 – 2010)								
	NH ₃ -N	NH ₄ -N	HNO ₃ -N	pNO ₃ ⁻ -N	SO ₂ -S	pSO ₄ ²⁻ -S	HCl-Cl ⁻	Cl ⁻	Na ⁺
All sites (<i>n</i> = 66)	1.63	0.73	0.23	0.42	0.58	0.48	0.22	0.57	0.46
Crops (<i>n</i> = 10)	3.81	1.11	0.32	0.61	0.87	0.63	0.24	0.58	0.49
Grassland (<i>n</i> = 10)	2.16	0.67	0.20	0.42	0.53	0.38	0.21	0.98	0.64
Forest (<i>n</i> = 35)	1.04	0.65	0.23	0.39	0.54	0.48	0.22	0.52	0.45
Semi-natural (<i>n</i> = 11)	1.11	0.70	0.18	0.35	0.50	0.43	0.22	0.37	0.30

10

15 Table 5: Regression correlations (R²) between the mean molar concentrations (nmol m⁻³) of gas and aerosol components at sites (*n* = 66) in the NEU DELTA[®] network.

	HNO ₃	HCl	SO ₂	NH ₃	NO ₃ ⁻	Cl ⁻	2 x SO ₄ ²⁻	2 x nss-SO ₄ ²⁻	NH ₄ ⁺	Na ⁺
HNO ₃	1									
HCl	0.13**	1								
SO ₂	0.46***	0.05 ^{ns}	1							
NH ₃	0.28***	0.11**	0.08*	1						
NO ₃ ⁻	0.66***	0.21**	0.19***	0.43***	1					
Cl ⁻	0.00 ^{ns}	0.22***	0.01 ^{ns}	0.11**	0.06*	1				
2 x SO ₄ ²⁻	0.34***	0.24***	0.33***	0.18***	0.39***	0.01 ^{ns}	1			
2 x nss-SO ₄ ²⁻	0.35***	0.17***	0.36***	0.15**	0.35***	0.04 ^{ns}	0.98***	1		
NH ₄ ⁺	0.72***	0.06 ^{ns}	0.34***	0.43***	0.75***	0.00 ^{ns}	0.28***	0.30***	1	
Na ⁺	0.00 ^{ns}	0.42***	0.00 ^{ns}	0.10**	0.13**	0.65***	0.09*	0.03 ^{ns}	0.00 ^{ns}	1

Significance level: * $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.01$, *** $p < 0.001$, *ns* = non-significant ($p > 0.05$)

20

Table 6: Mean molar concentrations of gases and NH_3 :acid gas ratios measured at sites ($n = 66$) in the NEU DELTA[®] network

All NEU sites	Molar concentrations (nmol m^{-3})					Ratios		
	NH_3	HNO_3	SO_2	HCl	sum acids	$\text{NH}_3 : \text{HNO}_3$	$\text{NH}_3 : \text{SO}_2$	$\text{NH}_3 : \text{sum acids}$
mean	115	16.5	18.3	6.4	41.1	7.5	7.7	2.9
min	5.4	2.0	2.5	1.6	10.9	0.8	0.5	0.3
max	566	33.8	78.2	13.4	122	34	33	13
SD	108	8.4	14.7	2.8	22.4	7.2	6.6	2.6
n	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66

- 5 Table 7: Linear regressions between the mean molar equivalent concentrations of aerosol components (neq m^{-3}) at sites ($n = 66$) in the NEU DELTA[®] network.

Linear Regression	Mean molar equivalent concentrations (neq m^{-3})						
	$\text{NH}_4^+ \text{ vs } \text{NO}_3^-$	$\text{NH}_4^+ \text{ vs } \text{SO}_4^{2-}$	$\text{NH}_4^+ \text{ vs sum } (\text{NO}_3^- + \text{SO}_4^{2-})$	$\text{Na}^+ \text{ vs nss-SO}_4^{2-}$	$\text{NH}_4^+ \text{ vs sum } (\text{NO}_3^- + \text{nss-SO}_4^{2-})$	$\text{Na}^+ \text{ vs Cl}^- \text{ (all data)}$	$\text{Na}^+ \text{ vs Cl}^- \text{ (outliers excluded)}$
R^2	0.75***	0.28***	0.64***	0.30***	0.67***	0.65***	0.95***
slope	0.57***	0.27***	0.84 ^{ns}	0.27***	0.84*	0.75***	1.01 ^{ns}
intercept	0.01 ^{ns}	16.1***	16.1**	13.6***	13.6**	1.56 ^{ns}	-0.05 ^{ns}
No. of sites: n	66	66	66	66	66	66	50

Significance level: * $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.01$, *** $p < 0.001$, ns = non-significant ($p > 0.05$)

- 10 Table 8: Mean molar concentrations of aerosols and ratios measured at sites ($n = 66$) in the NEU DELTA[®] network.

All NEU sites	Molar concentrations (nmol m^{-3})				Ratios			
	NH_4^+	NO_3^-	SO_4^{2-}	nss- SO_4^{2-}	$\text{NH}_4^+ : \text{NO}_3^-$	$\text{NH}_4^+ : 2 \times \text{SO}_4^{2-}$	$\text{NH}_4^+ : 2 \times \text{nss-SO}_4^{2-}$	$\text{NH}_4^+ : (\text{NO}_3^- + 2 \times \text{SO}_4^{2-})$
mean	52.8	30.2	15.1	13.9	2.4	1.8	2.1	0.9
min	10.1	0.7	5.8	4	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.4
max	141	84.3	38.4	35.8	21	3.6	5.1	1.6
SD	27.6	18.2	7.0	6.8	2.7	0.8	0.9	0.3
n	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66